This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
165

Harvard College
Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

JOHN HARVEY TREAT

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

CLASS OF 1862

The Registers

OF

Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXXII).

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.

The Registers

OF

Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

BAPTISMS, 1572—1674.
BURIALS, 1572—1668.
MARRIAGES, 1571—1674.

TRANSCRIBED BY
P. W. P. CARLYON-BRITTON, ESQ., F.S.A., D.L., J.P.,

BY PERMISSION OF
THE REV. CANON H. N. ELLACOMBE, M.A.,
VICAR OF BITTON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - -	1-131
INDEX - - - - -	133-150.

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1900.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Sept. 16, 1925

PREFACE.

The following particulars are written at the commencement of the Register and will serve for a Preface, it being only necessary to add that the size of the Register as now bound measures fourteen inches long by seven inches wide.

The remaining Registers to 1812 are contained in other volumes, and it is hoped that at some future time they will be printed uniformly with the present volume.

There is a separate set of Registers relating to the two Chapelries of Hanham and Oldland, formerly in the parish of Bitton, each of these Chapelries now constituting a separate parish.

P. CARLYON-BRITTON.

"This book was bound in the year 1824, when the Rev. H. T. Ellicombe was Curate, and Aaron Cole and Hy. Pedlingham were Churchwardens.

"Counting the original parchment covers, which are bound up with it, it consists of eighty-nine leaves, or one hundred and seventy-eight pages. Some are paper, but most are parchment. It contains an account of Christenings, Marriages and Burials performed at the Mother Church of Bitton.

"The Christenings are from the 30th day of August, 1572, to the 20th of October, 1674. They appear to have been regularly entered, even all through the troublesome times of Oliver Cromwell.

"Some names are torn off in the year 1664, and the upper corners of this Register seem to have been eaten by the mice. This was before the book came into my possession in 1817.

"The account of Weddings is from the 26th of June, 1571, to the 5th of April, 1674 (the first leaf of this account is bound up in the wrong place, being among the Baptisms), and appears to be regularly kept.

"The account of the Burials is from the 9th of July, 1572, to the 20th of March, 1668. There appears to be some irregularity in the entries in the year 1643. (This is the year in which there was a Battle on Lansdown).

"On the other side of the parchment leaf for 1642 is a record relating to the payment of certain sums to the Mother Church of Bitton by the Hamlets of Hanham and Oldland.

"Seventeen persons are registered as buried, on a piece of paper, smaller than the other pages, bound up at the end. The year does not appear.*

"Burials from August, 1677, to March, 1681, are bound up with the oldest Chapel Baptism Register. Being on a different sized paper was the cause of not putting them in this book.

"Witness my hand this twenty-first day of December, One thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

"H. T. ELLICOMBE, Curate."

* This leaf and the opposite one, with the corresponding leaves at the end of this book, are not included in the number eighty-nine.

LIST OF REGISTERS OF BITTON, HANHAM AND OLDLAND.

VOLUME.				
I.	BITTON.	BURIALS,	1572—1668.	
		WEDDINGS,	1571—1674.	
		BAPTISMS,	1572—1674.	
II.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND.	BAPTISMS, WEDDINGS AND BURIALS, 1584 (and some prior dates undecipherable) to 1696; also BURIALS, 1677 to 1682.		
III.	BITTON.	BAPTISMS, WEDDINGS AND BURIALS,	1678—1720.	
IV.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND.	BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES,	1696—1730.	
V.	BITTON.	BAPTISMS,	1721—1781.	
		MARRIAGES,	1721—1753.	
		BURIALS,	1721—1778.	
VI.	OLDLAND AND HANHAM.	BAPTISMS,	1731—1765.	
		MARRIAGES,	1731—1741.	
		BURIALS,	1731—1763.	
VII.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS,	1754—1760.	Indexed.
VIII.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND OLDLAND.	BAPTISMS,	1764—1813.	Indexed for 1800.
		BURIALS,	1763—1812.	
IX.	BITTON.	BAPTISMS,	1778—1813.	Indexed.
		BURIALS,	1778—1813.	
X.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS,	1760—1781.	Indexed.
XI.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS,	1781—1812.	Indexed.

Page 1.

The regester booke of the . . . *

in the countie and dioc. of Glouc comprth in my . . . * therein all the christenings weddings and Burialls . . . * in the olde regester booke of paper for the said p̃ishe from the firste yeare of the raigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Eliza. . . by the grace of god Queene of Englan̊d ffraunce and Ireland wich ffrom Anno dñi 1558 untill Anno dñi 1599 and so a-d đ by Lewy's Evans the Vicr of Bitton & John Reade . . . ch . . . . den for that side of the p̃ishe for that yeare.

Mem: The contents of this Book are stated on two paper leaves preceeding this.

H. T. Ellicombe, Curate. } Dec. 21, 1824.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1572.

The xxxth daie of August was Baptized Annes Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of August was baptized Bartholemew Rymer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of October was christianed John hardinge & Roger hardinge the sonnes of John hardinge.

The [*illegible*] daie of October was byttrice Tibbett baptized in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of November was baptized Robert [*illegible*] the sonē of George Gifferie in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1573.

The xith daie of January was baptized . . . Griffen in the yeare abovesaid vidz . . ,

The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized John . . . the sonn of Nicholas speringe in the yeare aforesaid.

The [*illegible*] of ffebruarij was baptized John [*illegible*] of John [*illegible*] the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized [*illegible*] abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

Page 2.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1573.

The third daie of June was baptised Elsabethe osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xijth daie of August was [*illegible*] laurence Willis in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of September was baptized Gyles Chicke in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of September was baptized Katherin Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of September was baptized John Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of September was baptized Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daye of November was baptized Charles Tovie in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of December was baptized Nicholas fflower the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane brighte the doughter of John Brighte in the said yeare.

The vijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Annes the doughter of John Michell in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of marche was baptized John the sonn of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

[1574.]

The xxiiijth daie of June was baptized willm̃ the sonne of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of October was baptized Thomas Hawkins the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 3.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1574.

The xvijth daie of October was baptized John hobes in the yeare abovesaid.

The fifth daie of November was baptized William Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The [*illegible*] of November was baptized John Burnell the sonne of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie beinge the xxjth daie of November was baptized John lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daie of December was baptized John Tyler in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of December was baptized Jane Osburne the doughter of John Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Annes Reede the doughter of John Reede in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvth daie of M^{r}che was baptized Gabriel Jones the sonne of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of april was baptized Elnor the doughter of Roberte sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1575.

The vth daie of Julij was baptized Jane Tibbette the daughter of John Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.
The xixth daie of Auguste was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth daie of Auguste was baptized Anne the doughter of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xviijth daie of october was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Briante of the brooke in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of October was baptized Ann alies the doughter of John Alies in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvjth daie of October was baptized John the sonne of John ha [*blank*] of Collihall in the said yeare.

Page 4.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1575.

The xijth daie of November was baptized Jane the doughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xixth daie of November was baptized Annes the doughter of John Lansdon in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Harry Und [*illegible*] the same yeare.

In Anno dñi 1576.

The xvth daie of aprill was baptized Isabell the doughter of Robte Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xiiijth daie of Aprill was baptized John fflower the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.
The xviijth daie of aprill was baptized Willm̃ speringe the sonne of Nicholas speringe Anno sp^{r}.
The seconde daie of June was baptized Deb Groome the doughter of machute Groome the yeare said.
The viijth daie of June was baptized Edithe the doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.
The vjth daie of Julij was baptized Joane Davis the dough^{r} of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth daie of Julij was baptized Staunton Batman the sonne of Staunton Batman in Anno sp̃dict.

The xiiijth daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of Rogier chicke in the said yeare.
The firste daie of November was baptized Joane Hawkins the doughter of Robert Hawkins.
The xvth daie of october was baptized Richard Jones the sonne of harrie Jones of the brooke Anno sp.
The third daie of December was baptized John Britten the sonne of Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 5.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1576.

The xxth daie of December was baptized E . . the B . . . the daughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvjth daie of Januarij was baptized Jane Kippins the daughter of Thomas Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xx . . daie of Januarij was baptized Mercy Panton the doughter of Richard Panton in the year abovesaid.
The vjth daie of M^{r}che was baptized Robte Stone the sonne of Edmũde Stone in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth daie of m'che was baptized John crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the year abovesaid.
The iiijth daie of Aprill were baptized John tyler Hugh Tiler and Thomas Tiler the sonnes of John tiler.
The xth daie of Julij was baptized Robert the sonne of Edithe wyddin the yeare abovesaid.
The xjth daie of August was baptized ffrauncis Groomees the father unknowne in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvijth daie of December was christened christian Burnell the doughter of Robert Burnell.

In Anno dni 1578.

The xiiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Anne Lashley the doughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.
The xixth daie of februarij was baptized Anne Tibbett the doughter of John Tybbet in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Jane the doughter of Robert sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Katherine the doughter of Thomas Briant in the yeare abovesaid.
The iiijth daie of maij was baptized william the sonne of John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 6.

Christeninges

Anno dñi 1578.

The iiijth daie of maij was baptized the Joane the daughter of Harry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The vth daie of June was baptized Tobie Reade the sonne of John Reade in the yeare abovesaid.
The viijth daie of June was baptized Katherin Hawkins the daughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The thirde daie of August was baptized John the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.
The vjth daie of August was baptized Andrewe Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in same year.
The ixth daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of William Tibett in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvth daie of December was baptized Joane the doughter of Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxviijth daie of December was baptized Joane the doughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The xxvth of Januarij was baptized Roberte the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxviijth daie of Januarij was Baptized Joane the doughter of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovesaid.
The vijth daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the daughter of Robte Greene in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth daie of m'che was baptized Henry the sonne of John Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.
The viijth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Edith the doughter of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 7.

Christening . . .*

In Anno dñi 1579.

The thirde daie of october was baptized william the sonne of Richard Davis in the yeare abovesaid.
The vjth daie of December was Isbell the doughter of H . . . righte baptized in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The xxviijth daie of march was baptized Roberte the sonne of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovsaid.
The iiijth daie of Aprill was baptized Roiger the sonne of Rogier chicke in the yeare abovesaid.
The viijth daie of aprill was baptized Joane the daughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xth of maij was baptized Mary the daughter of Peeter Britten the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of maij was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.
The iiijth daie of June was baptized John the supposed sonne of John Hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xiiijth daie of August was baptized George the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of September was baptized Ann the doughter of John Colton in the yeare abovesaide.
The xxvth daie of September was baptized Ann the Doughter of Thomas Burnell in the year spdict.
The thirde daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 8.

Christenynges

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vjth daie of Januarij was baptized Agnes the doughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.
The xth daie of februarij was baptized Rowland the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of m'che was baptized Mary the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.
The vjth daie of June was baptized Mary the doughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.
The first daie of October was baptized Annes the doughter of Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The same daie of October was Elnor the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvijth daie of November weare baptized Elizabethe and Katherin brighte the doughters of John brighte.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The viijth daie of februarij was baptized Joane the doughter of Peeter Britten in the yeare abovesaid.
The vjth daie of m'che was baptized Chrystopher the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.
The vjth daie of Januarij was baptized willm the sonne of Thomas Briante in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvjth daie of aprill was baptized Edithe the doughter of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxij daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Lewys Phillips in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvijth daie of December was baptized John Clever the sonne of Richard Clever in the said yeare.

Page 9.

Chris . . .*

In Anno d [1582].*

The xxviijth daie of December was baptized . . .* the sonne of John Atkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth Britten the daughter of John Britten in the same yeare.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xixth daie of februarij was baptized Mary the Daughter of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.
The ixth daie of m'che was baptized . . . the doughter of John Harrice in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dni 1583.

The first daie of aprill was baptized Joane the Daughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovsaid.
The vth daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Robert Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxjth daie of aprill was baptized Henry the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.
The seconde daie of June was baptized Elizabethe Hawkins the doughter of John Hawkins in ye saide yeare.
The xxvjth daie of June was baptized Thomas the sonne of Alice Hawkins in the yeare above said.
The xxvth daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans in the yeare abovesaid.
The xjth daie of Auguste was baptized Richard the sonne of John Trippette in the year abovsaid.
The firste daie of October was baptized Alice Gotledge the daughter of Thomas Gotledge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 10.

*. . . eninges

In Anno dñi 1583.

. . .* vith daie of October was Baptized Joane the doughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The firste daie of Januarij was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvijth daie of Januarij was baptized Edith the doughter of John Sanders in the yeare abovesaid.
The seconde daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane Britten the doughter of Peeter Britten in the.
The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized ffrauncis the sonne of Edmnde stone in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Robert the sonne of Thomas alies in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1584.

The xxiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Margerie the doughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie ffebruarij was baptized margett Hardinge the doughter of Robte Hardinge in the same yeare.
The seaventhe daie of aprill was baptized theodor Newton the sonne of Sir Henry newton Knighte but borne uppon the firste daie of the same monethe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxviijth daie of August was baptized Alice Davis the doughter of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

Page 11.

Christen . . .*

In Anno dñi . . .*

The xiiijth daie of october was baptiz . . .* the sonne of Thomas sheppard in the yeare ab . . .*

The first daie of nouember was baptized Christ . . .* the doughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovs . . .*

The first of November was baptized Joane Cliver the doughter of Richard Cliver in the yeare abovesaid.

The fourthe daie of November was baptised John the sonne of John Brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The xv^{o} daie of November was baptized Roberte the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Joane Atkins the doughter of John Atkins in the yere spdict.

The xxijth daie of Januarij was Jane Trippet the doughter of John Trippet in the same yeare.

The vijth daie of februarij was baptized Henry the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The x^{o} daie of ffebruarij was baptized John the sonne of John Britten fer in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxviijth daie of marche was baptized nicholas the sonne of John wikes in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of aprill was baptized Sarã Briant the doughter of Robert Briante.

The xiiijth daie of maij was baptized Joane Golledge the doughter of Thomas Golledge in the yeare abovesa . .

The first daie of June was baptized Thomas Hall the sonn of William Hall in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of June was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the same yeare.

Page 12.

. . . * istinynges

. . .* vth daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the . . .* ughter of Thomas Holbin in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviijth daie of of October was baptized Jane the doughter of Jacob Weston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxjth daie of october was baptised Thomas Harrice the sonne of John Harrice in the same yeare.

The vth daie of november was baptized Elizabeth Burnell the doughter of Thomas Burnell.

The vijth daie of Januarij was baptized Esbell the doughter of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xij daie of ffebruarij was baptized Katherin the doughter of Lewys Evans clr.

* Eaten away by mice.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

The first daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The iiijth daie of Maij was baptized John the sonne of Lewys Phillippes in the yeare abovesaid.
The viijth daie of maij was baptized Jane the doughter of John trippett in the same yeare.
The vijth daie of August was baptized Marye the doughter of william stone in the same yeare.
The xxvijth daie of november was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovenamed.
The xiiijth daie of December was baptized Edmnd westone the sonne of Jacob weston gent.

Page 13.

Christenin . .*

In Anno dni 150 . [1586].*

The seconde daie of februarij was baptized Marget the doughter of Thomas Sanders in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized Nicholas the sonne of nicholas sperine in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane the doughter of John Dolman in the same Anno.
The xjth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Lewys the sonne of Robert Briante in Anno sp^{r}dicto.
The xxth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of willm Britten.

In Anno dni 1587.

The seconde daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Griffen butcher in the yeare abovesaid.
The thirde daie of aprill was baptized Alexander Sargent the sonne Robert Sargent.
The xxvth daie of aprill was baptized . . . doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.
The vijth daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Heynes the sonne of Edward Heynes.
The xijth daie of August was Ann Holbine baptized filia Thomæ . . .
The xiiijth daie of [*blank*] was baptized Richard the sonne of Thomas fflower.

Page 14.

Cristenynges

In Anno dñi 1588.

The thirde daie of September was baptized Marye the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xxiiij daie of September was baptized Edmnd the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.
The xth daie of December was baptized martha the daughter of John billston in the yeare abovesaid.
The seconde daie of ffebruarij was baptized John the sonne of Robert Sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.
The fourthe daie of maij was baptized John Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of Julij was baptized John Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans clr in the yeare abovesaid.
The ixth daie of August was baptized willm the sonne of John Hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth daie of August was baptized Henry the sonne of John Harris in the yeare abovesaid.
The second daie of November was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Jacob Weston gent in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxixth daie of November was baptized John tripet the sonne of John trippet in the yeare abovesaid.
The vth daie of Januarij was baptized willm the sonne of John osburne in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of Januarij was baptized Mary Hawkins the doughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 15.

Christening . . .*

In Anno dñi 1588.

The xxiiij daie of Januarij was baptized . . .* the sonne of Robert Briante in the yeare a . . .*
The ixth daie of februarij was baptized willia . . .* sonne of Harry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvjth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.
The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized Esabell davis the doughter of John davis in the yeare abovesaid.
The vth daie of m'che was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of Edmmd Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The fourthe daie of m'che was baptized Ann Seymour the doughter of Thomas Seymour Esquier in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of aprill was baptized Thomas byshoppe the sonne of Henry bishoppe clr in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of maij was baptized John Dolman the sonne of John Dolman in the yeare abovesaid.
The third daie of August was baptized Jane bygge the doughter of Richard bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The same daie being the iij^{d} of August was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Lewys Phillipps in Ao sup.
The xxiiijth daie of August was baptized Lewys the sonne of John bylston in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxixth daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Thomas fflower in the same yeare.
The xxiijth daie of october was baptized Joane the doughter of Ann davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 16.

Christeninges.

. . .* xxvjth daie of october was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xviijth daie of December was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.
The xth daie of Januarij was baptized Nicholas the sonne of John Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Isable the doughter of Annis woodhowse in A spd.
The vth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1590.

The third of June was baptized Roberte the sonne of Edward Heynes in the yeare abovesaid.
The xiijth daie of September was baptized Elizabethe stone the doughter of Edm^{d} stone.
The xjth daie of october was baptized Katherine the doughter of Rowland Atwood in the yeare abovsaid.
The xviijst daie of November was baptized Sibilla Coxe the doughter of Willm Coxe in the same yeare.
The xxth daie of november was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Robt Briant in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxth daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Thomas burnell in the yeare abovsaid.
The iiijth daie of December was baptized Jane the doughter of Thomas Underhill.
The last daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the doughter of Henry Harry Hawkins the same yeare.

Page 17.

Christen . . .*

The xvijth daie of februarij was bap . . .* doughter of John Trippett in the yeare ab . . .*
The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized A . . .* the daughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxjth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Thomas the sonne of willm Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

Inn Anno dñi 1591.

The xviijth daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne John billston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of Julij was baptized Charles Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans clr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Lewys Phillippes in the same yeare.

The xiijth daie of october was baptized Thomas sonne of Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of october was baptized Thobie the sonne of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth day of november was baptized John the sonne of Willm Brüer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Robert the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The seconde daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare ab . . .

The xxvth daie of aprill was baptized willm the sonne of Edmund Reade in the yeare abovesaid.

The xijth daie of maij was baptized elnor the doughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 18.

. . .* risteninges.

In Anno dñi 1592.

. . .* xvth daie of maij was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of maij was baptized Joane Trippett the doughter of John Trippett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of June was baptized Joane the doughter of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The second daie of September was baptized margeri the doughter of Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The second day of october was baptized margerie daughter of Thomas Pyttman gent in the same yeare.

The xiiijth daie of October was baptized John Osburne the sonne of John Osburne.

The xvjth daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Jones of Old burie in the same yeare.

The iiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Henry Scooler in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Willm the sonne of Willm Creed in the yeare abovsaid.

The x^{oth} daie of m'che was baptized Joane the doughter of William Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of m'che was baptized Ann the doughter of Richard bygge in the yeare abovsaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

In Anno dñi 1593.

The xjth daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 19.

Christen . . .*

In Anno dñi 1 . . .* [1593].

The xxvijth daie of maij was baptized An . . .* the doughter of Roland Attwood in the yeare a . . .*

The third daie of June was baptized willm the sonne of Thomas Jarrett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiijth daie of June was baptized Joane the doughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of Julij was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of Auguste was baptized John the sonne of William Underhill in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of September was baptized Jane the doughter of John Tailer in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of September in the yeare abovesaid was baptized Edithe the doughter of Henry Hawkins.

The first daie of November was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of november was baptized [*blank*] the sonne of William Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1594.

The vjth daie of aprill was baptized Elnor the doughter of Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of June was baptized Edith the doughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of June was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas ffourd in the yeare abovsaid.

The last daie of June was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsd.

Page 20.

. . .* teninges.

1594.

The seventh daie of Julij baptized Ann Evans the doughter of Lewys Evans clr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of Auguste was baptized Ann the doughter of John Hardinge of Beache in Ao.

The xvth daie of September was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare above.

The xxth daie of November was baptized John Sambourne in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized [*blank*] the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvjth daie of Januarij was baptized Katherin the doughter of Thomas butcher in the Ao sp̄.

In Anno dñi 1595.

The xxxjth daie of Julij was baptized [*blank*] the doughter of Richard White in the yeare abovsaid.
The x^{o} daie of Julij was baptized [*blank*] the sonne of Henry Powlsonne in the yeare abovsaid.
The same daie was baptized John willis the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvth daie of Januarij was baptized Christopher the sonne of willm Bruer in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized Richard the sonne of Roberte Briante Anno spdict.

Page 21.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1595.

The vijth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Willm A . . .* the sonne of Andrewe Attwood in the yeare abovsa . . .*
The xxixth daie of Maij was baptized Henry Weston the sonne of Henry Weston in the yeare abovesaid.
The same daie was Margett Weston the doughter of the forsaid Harry Weston gent baptized these were twins.
The xth daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of William Underhill the same yeare.
The xjth daie of August was baptized Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Sadler in the p̄ishe of Recklieff in the cittie of Bristoll in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1596.

The xvijth daie of August was baptized Christopher the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.
The iijth daie of September was baptized John the sonne of Harry Reede in the yeare abovesaid.
The xixth daie of September was baptized margeret the doughter of Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.
The xth daie of october was baptized marie the doughter of John ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.
The vth daie of februarij was baptized Andrewe the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovsaid.
The xviijth daie of m^{r}che was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas Romseye in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

In Anno dñi 1597.

The xth daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviij^th^ of maij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Jacob Lawsson in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 22.

. . .* steninges.

In Anno dni 1597.

The third daie of Julij was baptized marie the daughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The vj^th^ daie of August was baptized John Holbine the sonne of John Holbyne in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx^th^ daie of August was baptized Thomas the sonne of william Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx^th^ daie of September was baptized John the sonne or John Tanner in the yeare abovsaid.

The third of October was baptized [*blank*] the doughter of wiłłm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of ffebruarij was baptized Edithe the doughter of willm brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The ix^th^ daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Adams Ju^r^ in the same yeare.

The vth daie ffebruarij was baptized marie the doughter of Lewys Evans clr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj^th^ daie of ffebruarij was baptized wiłłm Attwood the sonne of Andrewe Attwood.

The third daie of m^r^che was baptized Jane the doughter of Charles Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xvij^th^ daie of June was baptized Roiger the sonne of John Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiij^th^ daie of September was baptized [*blank*] the doughter of Henry Smith in Ao supdict.

The second daie of September was baptized [*blank*] bigg the doughter of Richard bigge.

Lewys Evans viccar there.

John Reade Churchwarden his ✠ m^r^ke.

Page 23.

Christ . . .*

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xxj^th^ daie of September was bap . . .* the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abov . . .*

The third daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Edward Wastfild in the yeare abovsaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The tenth daie of December was baptized Elizabeth Kippins the doughter of Walter Kippins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was baptized John Reade the sonne of Tobie Reade in the year abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1599.

The second daie of aprill was baptized Ann bigge the doughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daie of april was baptized Ann the doughter of John Kippins in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of maij was baptized Sara brighte the doughter of william brighte in the yeare abovsd.

The xjth daie of maij was baptized Katherin the doughter of John Hardinge of Upton.

The xvjth daie of maij was baptized mathẽ the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of August was baptized John the sonne of John Kyte in the [*blank*].

The xxiiijth daie of Auguste was baptized Julian the doughter of Thomas Smythe.

The xxix daie of Auguste was baptized Joane the doughter of Charles Tovie in the [*blank*].

The xiijth daie of September was baptized Robert the sonne of Bartholomew R[ymer].

Lewys Evans Vicar there.

John Britten fer Churchwarden his ꝛ mke.

Page 24.

. . .* vember was baptized the sonn of Thomas fourd in ye yeare abovsd.

. . .* ffirst daie of December was baptized Mary the doughter of a certen woman brought to bedd at Stanton Batmans in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daye of December was baptized John Stone the sonne of willm stone of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Gyles Crewe the sonne of John Crewe of Swinford was baptized the xxth daie of Januarij in the yeare.

Elizabeth Hawkins the doughter of Edmunde Hawkins of Beache was baptized the xxiiij daie of Januarij.

Julian Jones the doughter of William Jones of Coles was baptized the iijth daie of februarij in the yeare abovesaid.

Elizabeth Ashley the doughter of william Ashley was baptized the xth daie of februarij in ye yere abovesaid.

Marye Attwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the ixth daie of m^{r}che in ye yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

John Briant the sonn of Thomas Briant was baptized the xxvth of m^{r}che in Anno dni 1600.

* Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth Cox the doughter of William Cox was baptized the vjth of Aprill in the year abovsaid.

John Harries the sonn of John Harries Ju of Collihall was baptized the xxvth daie of Maij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxvth of october was baptized Christian Reede the doughter of Henry Reede of Upton the yeare abovsaid.

The vth daye of November was baptized Elizabeth Holbin the doughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The first daye of Januarij was baptized Jane Bright the doughter of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth day of Januarij was baptized William the sonne of Ann Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid William Lashley beinge the reputed father.

The xxixth daye of Aprill was baptized John Taylor the sonne of John Taylor of Atford in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans viccar there.
John Holbine fer Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 25.

The vjth daye of . . .* Briant the sonne of . . .* abovesaid.

The xxxth day of Maij was baptized Charles Kite the sonne of John Kite of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth of September was baptized Walter Batmã the sonn of Willm Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj of october was baptized Nicholas bigg the sonn of John bigg in the yeare Abovesaid.

The xiijth of Januarij was baptized Edward wastfild the sonne of Edward wastfilde in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth of ffebruarij Anne Bruer the doughter of wiłłm Bruer was baptized in the yeare abovesaid vid 1601.

The xxjth of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabethe Jones the doughter of wiłłm Jones of Coles in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daye of march Christianed Ann the doughter of Harry Sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth daye of march was Baptised Elizabeth Bright the doughter of William Bright in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

The xth of Aprill was baptized Jane patche the doughter of John patch in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth of Aprill was Baptized Joane Burnell the doughter of Thomas Burnell the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The third daye of maij was Baptized Ann the doughter of Robert sheppards doughter in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daye of maij was baptized Joane wicherley the doughter of Nicholas wicherley in the yeare abovesaid.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xxth daye of maij was baptized Elizabeth Underhill the doughter of Thomas Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth daye of maij was Baptized William Briaunt the sonne of Seymoure Briaunt in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 26.

. . .* was baptized wiłłm price . . .* vie price in the yeare abovesaid.
. . .* The xiijth of Julij was baptized Thomas . . .* utcher the sonn of Thomas butcher alias griffin in the yeare abovsaid.
The xviijth of Julij was baptized Rebecca fflowre the doughter of John fflowre in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxijth of August was baptized Susan Awood the doughter of Andrewe Attwoodd in the yeare abovsaid.
The xiiijth of November was baptized Abigaill Abydac Rymer the Doughter of Bartholomew rymer in the yeare abovesaid viz 1602.

Anno Dni 1603.

The xvi^{oth} daie of maij was baptized John Bright the sonne of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.
The fist day of Julie was Baptised John Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell Jū in the yeare abovsaid.
The xiijth of Julij was baptized John Hardinge the sonne of John hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.
The fist daye of Auguste was baptized Mary the daughter of John woodrooffe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxjth daye of September was baptized John ffourde the sonne of John ffourde of upton in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daye of October was baptized Annes Jones the doughter of Robert Jones in the yeare abovsaid.
The vijth of October was baptized Amye Powle the doughter of John Powle in the yeare abovsaid.
The xth of November was baptized Jane holbyne the doughter of Thomas holbyne in the yeare abovesaid.
The xjth of December was baptized Robert Briaunte the sonne of John Briaunte of Bitton.

Page 27.

160 . .*

The xxviijth of Aprill was . . .* the doughter of Thomas west . . .*
The xxviijth of maij was baptized . . .* the doughter of Robert baylie of highfield th . . .*
The second daie of June was baptized Elsabeth hardinge the doughter of John hardinge the yongest.
The xxiijth of June was baptized Joan bigge the doughter of John bigge.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xxvijth of June was baptized Sisslie Llewelyn the doughter wiłłm Llewełyn of westerley.
The . . . of Julij was baptized Edmund Somes child.
The ix of Julij was baptized Elizabethe phillippe the doughter of Lewys phillippes.
The xjth of Julij was baptized wiłłm shepard the sonne of henry shpd & mary kite the Doughter of . . .
The xvth of Julij was baptized ffraunces the sonne of ffraunces wildinge 1604.
mary patch the doughter of John patch was baptized the xxjth of Julij 1604.
Elizabeth Attwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the xxijth of Julij 1604.
William Burnell the sonn of Thomas Cutt burnell was baptized the first daie of September 1604.
Margett woornell the doughter of John woornell alias Cooke was baptized the xixth of September 1604.
Sara Briant the doughter of Tremor briant was baptized xxviijth of october Anno sp dict viz. 1604.
John Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler was baptized the xxjth of [November ?].

p. me Ludovicus Evans . . .

Page 28.

*. . . 4.

. . .* Januarij was . . .* Elizabethe Smithe the . . .* ghter of John Smith pettie chxmã the yeare abovesaid in 1604.
The viijth of m'che was John Symour the sonn of Thomas Symour baptized 1604.

Anno dñi 1605.

The xxth of Aprill was baptized Charles Stone the sonn of william Stone.
The xxvth of Ap'ill was baptized Grace Bruer the doughter of wiłłm Bruer in Ao dni 1605 et regni dñi nři Regis Jacobi tertio.
The ijth of June was baptized mary briant the doughter of John briant of byttõ Taylo^{r} 1605.
The vjth of Julij was baptized piter fflowre the sonn of nicholas flowre 1605.
The iijth of August was baptized william Tybbett the sonn of Robert Tybbett of Keinsham in byttons churche in the yeare abovesaid.
The vth of August was baptized Jane ffourd the doughter of Thomas ffourd of Upton in the same yeare.
The xvth of September was baptized Elinor Atwood the doughter in Andrew Atwood of beache 1605.
And Allso mary Barton the doughter of walter Barton of Swinford 1605.
The xxijth of September was baptized Gabriell rimer the sonn of Bartholomewe Rimer 1605.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xxvijth of october was baptized Sicillie baylie the doughter of Robt baylie then of highfild 1605.
The xxijth of Januarij was baptized Katherin wastefild the doughter of Edward wastfild of the beach 1605.

Page 29.

The xviijth daye o . . .* Marly Taylor the daug . . .* in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth daye of februarij was baptize[d] Anne Simons the daughter of Thomas Simons in the yeare abovesaid 1606.
The Seconde Daye of m'che was baptized John Britten the sonne of John Britten of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1606.

The vjth of Aprill was baptized Richard Phillipes the sonn of Lewys Phillipes 1606.
The xxth of Maij was baptized Ann batmã the doughter of Stanton batmã the yonger in Anno dñi 1606.
The xth of June was baptized wiłłm holbin the sonne of Jenkinge holbin 1606.
The iijth of September was baptized Joan wyse the doughter Christofer wyse of beache in Anno Dnĩ 1606.
Elizabethe Blisse the doughter of George blisse & Elizabethe Chappman was baptized the vjth of November 1606.
John Assley the Sonne of William Assley was baptized vijth of November 1606.
The xxvjth of December was baptized Elizabethe Lasley the doughter of Robert Lasley 1606.
The xxviijth of December was baptized Gabriell Jones the sonn of Robert Jones.
The last daye Januarij were baptized henry Vallows the sonne of henry Vallow & Jane bright.
And allso Debora shepard the doughter of henry Shpd [shepard].
The first day of februarij were baptized Richard Cliven the sonne of John Cliven.
And Allso Thomas patch the sonn of John pátch 1606.

Page 30. *. 606.

. . .* was baptized Robert Coome . . .* d Coome 1606.
. . .* of februarij was baptized wiłłm worley . . .* onne of Josh worley alias Cooke 1606.
The first day of m̃che was baptized Jane ffloure the doughter of of nicholas flowre in Anno Dnĩ 1606.

Anno Dñĩ 1607.

The iijth of maij was baptized Mary Punter the doughter of Richard punter.
The xxiiijth of maij was baptized John humffreis the Sonn of wiłłm humffreis 1607.

* Eaten away by mice.

The vjth of June was baptized John Crewe the Sonn of John Crewe of Swinford 1607.
The xxviijth of August was baptized Katteren Briant the doughter of Tremor briant 1607.
The xiijth of September was baptized George Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood in anno sup dict vidz 1607.
The xxiijth day of September was baptized Sara Batman the daughter of Staunton Batman the younger in the yeare abovsaid.
The iiijth of october was baptized ffranck Taylor the Doughter of Thomas Taylor.
The xxviijth of october was baptized Deenes Sutherne the doughter of Richard Suthern.
The vjth of december was baptized Tobie Read the sonn of Tobie Reade 1607.
The xiiijth of december was baptized Grace Tucker the doughter of Willm Tucker 1607.
The xxvjth of December was baptized Elinor filton the doughte^{r} of Thomns filton 1607.
The iijth of m̃che was baptized Ann holbin the doughter of Jenkin holbin.

Anno dñi 1608.

The xxviijth of m̃che was baptized Lewys Evans the Sonn of Thomas Evans in anno supradicto.

Page 31.

Chr . . .*

The xxixth of . . .* Elizabeth Peerce the . . .* willm Peerce in anno s^{d}co . . .*
The iijth of Aprill was baptized ff . . .* Briant the doughter of John Briant Tay^{l} . . .*
The ixth of aprill was Baptized Elinor Batmã the doughter of henry Batman.
The xth of aprill was baptized Joan fourd the doughter of henry fourd.
The vth of maij was baptized Jane Kippins the doughter of Thõ Kippins Ju.
The xth of Julij was baptized John Philipes the sonn of Lewys Phillipes.
The vijth of August was baptized Tho^{m}s humffreis the sonn of willm humffreis 1608.
The xxjth of August were baptized John burnell the sonn of Andrewe burnell & ffraunces Rimer the doughter of Bartholomewe rimer in Anno dñi 1608.
The xxvth of September was baptized martha fflowre the doughter of nicholas fflowre in Anno dni 1608.
The xxviijth of october was baptized Joan hardinge the Doughter of John hardinge of the Lane 1608.

* Eaten away by mice.

The vjth of november was baptized nicholas Cope the sonne of John Cope in Anno dñi 1608.
The first daye of Januarij was baptizd Ann parker the doughter of James parker 1608.
The xxijth Januarij was baptized John Lashley the sonn of Robert Lashley 1608.
The Second daye of ffebruarij was baptized Mary Batman the doughter of Stanton Batman the younger 1608.

Page 32.

. . .* baptized Grace . . .* ughter of wiłłm Stone of Upton.
. . .* xijth of m̃che was baptized Robert . . .* right the Sonn of Lewys bright.

Anno Dni 1609.

The ixth of aprill was baptized Joice wise the doughter of Christofer wise 1609.
The xviijth of Aprill was baptized Sarah Atwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwoode 1609.
The xxvth of Aprill was baptized Josephe Read the Sonn of Tobie Reade 1609.
The xxviijth of Aprill was baptised John fflower the Son of John fflower of Upton.
The iijth of July was baptized Mary Llewelyn the doughter of wiłłm Llewelyn.
The xxvijth of Julij was baptized Edith Smart the doughter of Robert Smart of Stoke Gifford 1609.
The xxvijth of August was baptized Jane wastfild the doughter of Edward wastfild 1609.
The ix^{the} of September was baptized John bigg the Sonn of John bigg of Upton 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxijth of Julij was wiłłm parker the Sonn of James parker baptized.
The ijth of September was baptized Joan Cliven the doughter of John cliven.
The viij of September was baptized Nazarethe Simons the doughter of Thomas Simons 1610.
The ixth of September was baptized mary chicke the doughter of a glasse Carrier broughter to bedd at harry Batmans at Upton.

Anno Dnĩ 1610.

The xvijth of June was baptized Thomas Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood 1610.

Page 33.

The first of Ju . . .* Sonn of willm̃ humffri . . .*.

* Eaten away by mice.

The last daye of September . . .* Briant the Sonn of Tremor Briant . . .*

The xxjth of october was baptized Thomas . . .* Sowtheringe the Sonn of Richard Sowtheringe . . .*

The first daye of November was baptised Susannah Bruer the daughte of Wiłłm Bruer.

The vijth of November was baptized Joan Samburne the doughter of Thomas Samburne.

The xxvjth of November was baptized wiłłm holbin the Sonn of Thomas holbin in Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxixth of december was baptized John Briant the Sonn of John Briant the Taylor 1610.

The xvijth of december was baptized Thomas Cowle the Sonn of Thomas Cowle a poore walkinge man 1610.

The xth of februarij was baptized Beniamin Read the Sonn of Tobie Read de Collihall.

The xxvth of februarij was baptized Thomas Robins the Sonn of George Robins of Lypyat.

The xxiiijth of februarij was baptized Joan Phillipes the doughter of Lewys Phllipps.

The vth daye of m̃che was baptized Mary fflowre the doughter of Nicholas fflowre of Swinfoord in Anno Dñi 1610.

The xvijth of m̃che was baptized Joan Cope the doughter of John Cope 1610.

Anno dñi 1611.

The vijth of Aprill was baptized x^{p}rofer wise the son of x^{p}rofer wise 1611.

The xxth of Aprill was baptized Ann Geffre the doughter of Thomas Geffreis.

The iiijth of maij was baptized mary filton the doughter of Thomas filton 1611.

The vth of maij was baptized mary hawkins the doughter of John hawkins . . . of beache 1611.

The xxviijth of Julij was baptized wiłłm Tucker the son of wiłłm Tucker of upton 1611.

Page 34.

. . .* ptember were . . .* nes & Josephe Jones . . .* f Robert Jones of Coles 1611.

. . .* he viijth of September was baptized . . .* ohn Atwood the son of Andrewe Atwood 1611.

The xxixth daye of September were baptized John Britten the sonn of Thomas Britten.

And Jane Britten the doughter of John Britten the yonger in Anno dñi 1611.

The xiijth of october was baptized Thomas P . . chin the sonn of p . . chine 1611.

* Eaten away by mice.

The xvijth of november was baptized Richard martin the sonn of Robert martin 1611.
The xvth of december was Baptized Abraham Batman the sonn of Stanton Batmã the yonger in Ao dñi 1611.

Anno dñi 1612.

The xixth of Aprill was baptized Rebecca Read the doughter of Tobias Reade in anno dñi 1612.
The xiijth of June was baptized Annes the reputed doughter of John Jones the yonger vidz the sonn of Rowland Jones 1612.
The xxvijth of June was baptized ffraunces burnell the doughter of Andrew burnell 1612.
The xvth Julij waptized the doughter of Thomas hawkins of Beache 1612.
The second day of August was baptized ffraunces martin the doughter of Richard martin alias 1612.
The xxth of August was baptized Richard box the sonn of Robert box 1612.
The xxiijth of August was baptized John Peerce the sonn of willm Peerce 1612.
The vjth of September was baptized Mary Cope the doughte^{r} of John Cope 1612.
The iiijth of october was baptized Robert humffreis the sonn of willm humffreis 1612. 1612.
The xxiiijth of october was baptized Sara patche the doughter of John pathe in Anno dni 1612.
The xxiijth of november was baptized Dorkas baptman the doughter of willm Batman of Upton 1612.

ma . . m.

Page 35.

1612.

The xiijth of Dec. . . .* Burnell of Upton in Anno . . .*
The xxvijth of December was . . .* Edmund hawkins the sonne of Robert h . . .* the yonger.
The xth of Januarij was baptized Susanna Longe the doughter Nicholas Longe the Smithe.
The xxiiijth of Januarij was baptized Joan hawkins the doughter John hawkins of beache 1612.
The second daye of februarij was baptized Josephe shepd the sonn of henry shepard 1612.
The vijth of februarij was baptized ffraunces Briant the doughter of John Briant Taylor.
The xiiijth of februarij was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of Robert Lashley 1612.
The vijth of m'che was baptized willm haynes the sonn of thomas haynes 1612.

* Eaten away by mice.

The first daye of maij was baptized Thomas fflowre the sonn of nicholas fflowre in Anno dñi 1613.
The xiijth of June was baptized marye painter the doughter of John painter.
The iiijth of Julij was baptized Edithe hardinge the doughter of John hardinge of uptō.
The viijth August were baptized nathaniell Read & Sara Read sonne & doughter of Tobie Read of Collihall in Anno dñi 1613.
The xxjth of August was baptized Thomas Kippins the sonn of Thomas Kippins of upton.
The xj^{h} of november was baptized Elyzabethe Umffreis the doughter of Willm Umffreis 1613.
The xxvjth of December was baptized Steven Briant the sonn of Tremer Briant 1613.
The iijth of Januarij was baptized margarett Coome the doughter of Edmnd Coome of oldland 1613.
The seconday of februarij was baptized Sara Burnell the doughter of Thomas Cutt burnell 1613.
The xiiijth of m'che was baptized Rebecca [? Debora] Batmã the doughter of Stanton batman Jr in Anno dñi 1613.
The xxvth of m'ch was baptized Thomas martin the sonn of Richard martin.

1614.

The xxxth of m'che was baptized Katterne da . . ie the doughter George dalae in Ao dñi m.d . . .

Page 36.

. . .* zed Gabriell bigg . . .* pton 1614.
. . .* Aprill was baptized Thomas Britten . . .* of Thomas britten 1614.
. . .* he xiiijth of maij was baptized George filton the sonn of Thomas filton 1614.
The xxijth of maij was baptized Jane Trippett the doughter of yonge John Trippet.
The vjth of Julij was baptized John Phillipps the sonn of John Phillipps 1614.
The xviijth of September was baptized Andrewe Burnell the sonn of Andrewe Burnell of Bytton 1614.
The Second of october was baptized willm underhill the sonn of Thomas underhill 1614.
The ixth of october was baptized Sara Britten the Doughter of John Britton the farmo^{r} 1614.
The same daye vz 9° die octobris was baptized Thomas Jones the Sonn of Robert Jones 1614.
The xxixth of Januarij was baptized Robert hawkins the sonn of Thomas hawkins 1614.
The iiijth of Ap'll was baptized Joane osburne the doughter of John osburne of the . . .

* Eaten away by mice.

The xjth of Aprill was baptized walter Jones the sonn Jones dwellinge at Edmũd Stone's house at Calers.

And the same day was baptized Ann hawkins the doughter of John hawkins of Swinford.

The xxviijth of maij was baptized John Olver the sonn of John Oliver 1615.

John Cope the sonn of John Cope was baptized the xiiijth of Maij 1615.

ffraunces burnell the doughter of willm burnell was baptize the xxth of aprill 1614.

Willm wise the sonn of Xxofer wise was baptized the xxiiijth June 1615.

Giles shepd the sonne henry shepd was baptized the xxvth of June 1615.

16 . . . .†
16 . . . .
———
5

Page 37.

The vth of Sep. . . .* baptized Samuel Cowly . . .* Mr Walter Cowlyn verbi dei . . .*

The xxiiijth of September was baptized will . . .* Lasley the sonn of Robert Lasley 1615 1615.

The xxixth of September was baptized Joan box the daughter of Robert box 1615.

The first daye of october was baptized John haynes the sonn of Thomas haynes.

The xxjth of october was baptized Emnd Stone the sonn of ffraunces Stone of hanam.

The iiijth of november was baptized Charles presse the sonn of Charles presse of London.

The xjth of november was baptized John patch the sonn of John patche 1615.

The xixth of november was baptized Nathaniell holway sonn of nicholas hollwaye.

The second day of December was baptized Joseph Kippins the sonne of Thomas Kippins 1615.

The viij of December was baptized Joseph fflowre the sonne of nicholas fflowre 1615.

Joan Trippett the doughter of John Trippett was baptized the xxviijth of December.

The xvth of of December was baptized . . . . the doughter of willm day . . . . 1615.

The viij of December was baptized mary the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.

The xjth of Januarij was baptized Ales the doughter of John patche 1615.

* Eaten away by mice.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xx of December was baptized mary underhill the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.
The xxiijth of Januarij was baptized Thomas burnell the sonn of Andrew burnell 1615.
The xvth of marche 1617 was baptized tripitt the doughter of John tripett.
The xviij of March was baptized alice woodom the doghter of John wodom.
The xxij was baptized marye . . .
The . . . of mrch was baptized . . .

Page 38.

*. . . baptissin

. . .* cxistened mary coole . . . of Edward Coole.
. . .* iiii of Jun was baptized John robenes the sonn of gorg robines.
The viiii dai of Jun was baptidzad ruth the daughter of John pach.
The xxvij of Jun was baptedsid John filhows the sonne of Thomas filhoues.
The xxvjth daie of August was baptized Agnes the daughter of Thomas Britten./
The xixth daie of October was baptized ffrances the daughter of John Champneys.
The xxixth of november was baptized Agnes Stone the daughter of henry Stone./
The same daie was baptized Katherin Long the daughter of Nicholas Long./
The xvth of December was baptized Anne King the daughter of John King./
The third daie of Januarie was baptized Jane hooke the daughter of John hooke./
The sixt daie of Januarie was baptized Mary Addams the daughter of John Addams./
The xxith daie of Marche was baptized Thomas Bright the sonne of Lewes Bright./
The xxth daie of marche was baptized Saray Underhill the daughter of Thom̃s Underhill.

T.

1619. Baptizings.

The xjth daie of Aprill was baptized Willm̃ the sonne of John Cope./ o of.
The 17 day daie of maie was baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Kippen./
The . . of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of John Maynard./
The 20 daie of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of Thom*s haines./

* Eaten away by mice.

The 1 of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Roger harding./
The 29 of August was baptized Walter the sonne of Walter Kippen./
The same daie was baptized Jeptha the sonne of Thomas Burnell./
The same daie was baptized Sara the daughter of John Brian./
The 5 daie of December was baptized Johan the daughter of Andrew Burnell./

Page 39.

Chris . . .*

The 19 daie of Decembe . . .* sonne of Lewes Brian.
The 23 of Januarie was baptized Robert . . .* Nicholas Hollowell.
The 6 of ffebruarie was baptized Robert the s . . .* of John Palmer.

1667†
1619
———
48

The 5 of marche was baptized John the sonne of John Trippet the younger.
The same daie was baptized willm̃ the sonne of Henry Box.
The same daie was baptized Awderie the doughter of Maurice Batman.

Baptizinges 1620.

26 march.	margarett the daughter of Thomas Lashley was Baptized.
16 Aprill.	Joseph the sonne of George Robins was baptized.
27 Aprill.	william the sonne of william ffry was Baptized.
30 Aprill.	John the sonne of John Britten the ffarmar of Bitton was baptized.
4 May.	Agnes the daughter of Nicholas fflower was Baptized.
24 August.	henry the sonne of John hooke was baptized.
27 August.	John the sonne of John Patch was baptized.
1 October.	Joseph the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was baptized.
25 October.	John the sonne of Edwarde Groome was Baptized.
5 novembr.	william the sonne of John Cope was Baptized.
3 Januarij.	John Sonne of Thomas hawkins was Baptized.
28 ffebruarij.	Barbarie the daughter of Roger hardinge of Bitton was Baptized.
11 marcij.	william the sonne of william Bigg was Baptized.

1671†	1671†
1619	1619
54	0052

* Eaten away by mice.
† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 40.

. . .* Anno Dnī 1621.

. . .* the daughter of Thomas Kippins was Bapti . . .* the Seacond day of Aprill 1621.
Elizabeth the daughter of Stanton Battman was Baptized 3 Aprill.
Johan the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 22 of Aprill.
William the sonne of Lewes Bright was Baptized the 8 of July.
Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley was Baptized the 5 of August.
Thomas the sonne of william Kaynes was Baptized the 19 of August.
Susanna & Ellnor the daughters of Lewes Bryant were Baptized the 26 of august.
Jonas the sonne of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 2 of September.
Richard the sonne of Thomas Bayly was Baptised the 14 of October.
Thomas the sonne of Richard Prigg was Baptised the 18 of november.
John the sonne of John Bryant als weston was Baptised the 26 of January.
Mary the daughter of Elizabeth underhill was Baptised the 25 of ffebruary.
Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptised the 3 of March.
Beniamin the sonne of Thomas Bowcher was Baptised the 10 of march.

Cristeninges Anno Dñi 1622.

The Eight day of Aprill Ann the daughter of John Atkins was Baptized.
The Seacond day of June John the sonne of Thomas Lashley was Baptized.
The Thirteth of June Joan the daughter of willm Perryman was Baptized.
The same day mary the daughter of John hardinge was Baptized.
The ffirste of August John the sonne of willm . . . was Baptized.
The ffifteenth of September John the sonne of John Osborne was Baptized.
The Thirteenth day of October Agnes the daughter of Edward Groome was Baptized.
The Twentith of October Elizabeth the daughter of Roger hardinge was Baptized.
The third of november Joan the daughter of Thomas woodman of highfeild was Baptized.

Page 41.

The ffirst of December . . .* Andrew Burnell was Bapti . . .*
The Eight of december George the son . . .* Britten the ffarmar was Baptized.
The ffifteenth of december Roger the sonne of Thomas Kippins was Baptized.
The ninth of ffebruarij Joan the daughter of John hooke was Baptized.

* Eaten away by mice.

Christeninges.

1623.

18 Aprilis—was Baptized Charles the sonne of Edward Browninge.
4 Maii—was Baptized william the sonne of wiłłm Batman.
eodem—was Baptized James the sonne of John Bond als wyse.
22 Maii—was Baptized Robte the sonne of Richard wodam.
22 Junii—was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Trippett.
eodem—was Baptized Rebecca the daughter of John Bryant.
6 Julij—was Baptized Charity the daughter of Tho: hawkins.
21 Septem :—was Baptized Martha the daughter of Walter Kippins.
5 October—was Baptized Grace the daughter of John holben.
24 Novem: was Baptized mary the daughter of henry sheppard.
30 novem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Thomas haynes.
8 Decem :—was Baptized mary the daughter of John Reade of Beach.
21 Decem: was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John hathway.
28 Decem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Stanton Battman.
12 Januar: was Baptized noah the sonne of John Longe.
27 Januar: was Baptized margery the daughter of wiłłm Bigg.
18 ffebr :—was Baptized Anna the daughter of Thomas underhill.
eodem—was Baptized Joan the daughter of on Joan a wandering pson.
3 marcii was Baptized Ann the daughter of John hawkins of Beach.
4 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Lewes Bryant.
18 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of henry wood.
21 marcii was Baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Bayly.

[*Blank space.*]

Page 42.

1666†
1624
42

*. . . ristenninges

1624.

The xviij^th^ of Aprill was Baptized John the sonne of Thomas ffletcher.
The same day was baptizsed Andrewe the sonne of wiłłm Kaynes.
The same day was baptizsed Jane the daughter Edward Browninge.
The xvij^th^ of may was baptised John the sonn of Roger hardinge.
The Seaven & Twenth day of may was Baptised Joseph the sonne of John Cope.
The same day was baptised Jane the daughter of the saide John Cope.

71†
24
47

The sixh of June was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John Cleven.
The xx^th^ of June was baptized Joseph the sonne of Robert Bryan.
xxj^th^ of Juley was Baptised daniell the sonne of danyell Tuckr.
The ffirst of August was baptized Charity the daughter of Thomas Kippins.
The xxiiij^th^ of october was baptised Sara the daughter of John hardinge of Beach.

* Eaten away by mice.
† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xiiijth day of november was baptised Jane the daughter of Robte Lashley.
The ixth January was baptised mary the daughter of John Reade of Oldland.
The xxxth of January was baptised Susanna the daughter of Edward groome.
The xxijth of march was baptised Lawes the sonne of John Elmer.
The xxiiijth of march was Baptised Edward the sonne of Edward Browninge.

58†
[*Space*] 24
—
34

Page 43.

Chris . . .*

Anno Dni 16 . . .*

The xxiiijth of Aprill John the sonne of John . . .* the younger was Baptized.
Eodem die henry the sonne of henry Stone was Baptized.
The xxvijth of Aprill martha the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was Baptised.
The xixth of may william the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was Baptized.
The xijth of June Anna the daughter of John Borne was Baptized.
The xxvjth of June Ann the daughter of Charles Kyte was Baptized.
The xxvijth of July Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptized.
The xvijth of August willm the sonne of Andrew Burnell was Baptized.
The xxixth of September Sara the daughter of John Reade was Baptized.
The xxxth of October Nathaniell the sonne of John Phillippes was Baptized.
The xxjth of november Arthur the sonne of John Nicholls was Baptized.
The iiijth of december Jane the daughter of John holben was Baptized.
The viijth of January Elizabeth the daughter of John Hooke was Baptized.
The xxixth of January henry the sonne of Robert hawkins was Baptized.
Eodem die Elinor the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized.
The xijth of ffebruary ffrancis the daughter of Thomas Klppins was baptized.
The same day agnes the daughter of mary pryce was Baptized.
The xxvjth of ffebruary Beniamyn the sonn of John Maynard was Baptized.
The Eight of march Anthony the sonne of willm Batman was Baptized.

L Tenry.

* Eaten away by mice.
† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 44.

. . .* Anno

. . .* ni 1626.

The xix^th^ of Aprill was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Crew.
The xxj^th^ of Aprill was Baptized alice the daughter of John Elmer.
The xxv^th^ of June was Baptized John the sonn of John Bryan.
The xxv^th^ of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas underhill.
The xiij^th^ of august was Baptized George the sonn of John Trippett.
The xxvij^th^ of august was Baptized Beniamin the sonn of Robert Bryan.
The xvij^th^ of September was baptised Sara the daughter of John hathaway.
The Seacond of October was Baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Andrew Burnell.
The viij^th^ of October was Baptized John the sonne of Lewes Bryant.
The same day was Baptized daniell the sonn of Poyntz Jones.
The ffyst of November was Baptized Edmond the sonn of Arthur Jones.
The xxj^th^ of November was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas hedgy gent.
the ffirst of January was baptized Tobyas the sonn of John Britten.
The xxiiij^th^ of ffebruary was baptized mary the daughter of John hawkins.

Baptisinges anno
Dñi 1627.

William Kaynes was Baptized the ffowerth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert hawkins was Baptized 27 Aprill.
Tobyas the sonne of John Reade of Cullyall was Baptized the 20 maij.
Elizabeth Bryant the daughter of John Bryant was Baptized the same day.
Elizabeth holben the daughter of walter holben was baptized 27 maij.

Page 45.

Sarah Groome the daugh . . .* was Baptized the ffirst day of . . .*
Thomas holben the sonne of John holb . . .* 15 Julij.
Richard Brayne the sonne of John Brayne w . .* Baptized 19 Augusti.
Elizabeth Elmar the daughter of John Elmar was Baptized xxx^th^ of September.
Thomas ffletcher the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was Baptized the 26 octobr.
Tobyas Seede the sonne of Bryce Seede was Baptized 7 novembris.
mary Butcher the daughter of wiłłm Butcher was Baptized 11 novembr.

* Eaten away by mice.

Joseph holben the sonne of Thomas holben was Baptized the 23 decembr.
William ffoord the sonne of John ffoord was Baptized 26 decembris.
Sara Dangerfeild the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild 6 Januarij was baptized.
Grace Patch the daughter of John Patch was Baptized 3 ffebruarij.
ffrancis Bright the daughter of Lewes Bright was Baptized 13 februarij.

Christenninges.

Anno Dñi 1628.

william the Sonne of Charles Stone was Baptized the xxx^th^ of march.
Jollyun the daughter of Thomas Lashley was Baptised the same day.
Joseph the Sonne of Richard P . . . was baptized the xth of Aprill.
martha the daughter of Edward . . . . Baptised the xxv^th^ of may.
willm̃ the sonne of Robert . . . . Baptised the ffirst day of June.
Rebecca the daughter of Richard . . . . was baptized the xv^th^ of June.
* Elizabeth the daughter of Ed . . d Browninge was baptised . . . . of July.
. . . . the daughter of . . . Baptised . . . of August.

Page 46.

. . .† Kyte was Baptized the . . .† ber . . .† ay was Baptised Edmunde the sonne of . . . . hawkins.
Ellenor the daughter of Robert Lashley was Baptised the xxviij^th^ of September.
George the sonne of John Cope was Baptised the xij^th^ of October
Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Kippins was Baptised the ffirst of november.
ffrancise the daughter of John morgan was Baptised the Seacond day of november.
Staunton Butcher the sonne of wiłłm Butcher was Baptized the ix^th^ of november.
Beniamin the sonne of John maynard was baptized the xxv^th^ of december.
Samuell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was baptised the xxvj^th^ of december.
Jane the daughter of John Elmer was baptised the ffirst day of January.
Richard the Sonne of wiłłm Bigg was baptised the xviij^th^ of January.

Christenings anno domini 1629.

Samuell the sonne of wiłłm holben was baptised the 29 marcij.
The same day Elizabeth the daughter of wiłłm Batman was baptised.
Abigall the daughter of Robert Rymer was Baptised the 12 Aprilis.
wiłłm the sonne of wiłłm Boston was baptised the the 19 of Aprill.

* Hole in the original.
† Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Reade was baptised the the 23 of Aprill.
Alice the daughter of Thomas underhill was baptised the 29 of Aprill.
willm & Jane the children of Edward groome were baptised the vjth of May.
Charles & John the sonns of * Edward Browninge were baptised the 23 of may.
ffranncis the sonne of John Britten Farmar was baptised the 25 maij.

Page 47.

John the Sonne of . . .† the xxxith of may.
John the sonne of Thomas marte. . .† the vth of July.
John the sonne of Thomas Kippens was b. . .† the xxvijth of September.
John the Sonne of Treamour Briant was baptised the vjth december.
willm the sonne of walter holben was baptised the vjth of January.
Katherin the daughter of John Reade of lipyate was baptised the xxjth of ffebruary.
The same day was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Lashley.

Christeninges anno Dñi 1630.

Katherin the daughter of John holben was baptised the Sixt of may.
Sara the daughter of John hathway was baptised the ninth of may.
Prudence the daughter of Thomas dangerfeild was Baptised the 17 of may.
Thomas the sonne of John Powell was baptised the 18 of may.
Susan the daughter of John Lovell was baptised the 21 of July.
Martha the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised the 29 of July.
Beniamin the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was baptised the 12 of September.
Charles the sonne of Charles Kyte was baptised the 6 of December.
Katherin the daughter of Charles Stone was baptised the 12 of December.
Richard the sonne of John Jones was baptised the 6 of January./
Mary the daughter of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 6 of march.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 13 of March.

[*Blank space.*]

Page 48.

. . .† risenings 1631.

. . .† get the daughter of ffranncis Stone . . .† as Baptized the xijth day of Aprill 1631.
Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptised the the xxvijth day of Aprill.

* Hole in the original.
† Eaten away by mice.

Charles the Sonn of John Liske was baptised the xxiijth of May.
Roger the sonne of John Bryant of Bitton was baptised the vth day of July.
John the sonne of John Elmer was baptised the xviijth of August.
The same day mary the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised.
Bartholomew Rymer the sonne of Robert Rymer was baptised the xxjth of August.
George the sonne of George Atwood of Beach was baptised the vjth of September.
Ellinor the daughter of Thomas Underhill was baptised the same day.
Abram the sonn of Willm Kaynes was baptised the ixth of September.
Edward the sonne of Brice Seede was baptised the xxth day of October.
Julian the daughter of Thomas day was baptised the xxxjth day of October.
Jane the daughter of willm may was baptised the xxvth day of November,
Jane the daughter of willm Bigg was baptised the xviijth day of December.
John the sonne of willm Butcher was baptised the xxviijth of December, 1631.

Christenings Anno Dni 1632.

William the sonne of William Corbett was baptised the xxvth of March.
Joseph the sonne of walter Kippen was baptised the xxvijth of March.
the same day was baptised Mary the daughter of John Lovell from beach.
Samuell the sonne of William davis was baptised the viijth of Aprill.
Martha the daughter of John ffoord was baptised the xvjth of Aprill.
Edward the sonne of Robert Lashley was baptised the xxiijth of April 1632.

Page 49.

Mary daughter of John . . .* of Aprill.
Joan and Ann the daughters of Tho . . .s* marten were baptized the xth of May.
Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptized the the xxvijth day of May.
Elizabeth the daughter of Gabriell Seymour gent was baptized the iiijth of June.
Edward an Irish child was baptized the xxijth day of July.
Samuell the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized the xijth of August.
Margaret the daughter of John Elmer was baptized the xxijth day of November.
Edith the daughter of James Rogers was baptized the vijth day of march.

* Eaten away by mice.

John Reade the sonne of John Reade was baptized the xth day of March.

Christininges Anno Dni 1633.

ffrancis the daughter of John morgan was baptized the Seacond day of Aprill.
Thomas the sonne of Mr John Carpenter vic of Bitton was baptised the sixteenth day of May 1633.
John the sonne of John Hathway was baptised June ye thirtyeth.
Jane ye daughter of William Caines was bapt: October the nineteenth 19th.
Thomas sonne of widdow Burnill bapt. November x^th^.
Martha daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt November x^th^.
Mary daughter of John Davis bapt. Novemb^r^ xxj^th^.
Hannah daught^r^ of John Bryant bapt December xj^th^.
Rebecca daughter of John fflower bapt September* xiij^th^ 1633.
Mary daught. of John Osborne bapt. Decemb^r^ xvj^th^.
Andrew sonne of Edwarde Brooninge bapt. January vij^th^.
Katherine daught^r^ of Gabriell Seymor gent bapt^s^ January xx^th^.
Frauncis daughter of Richard Odam bapt. February ij^d^.
Sarah daught^r^ of Ann Hawkins: spurius bapt Feb^r^ xviij^th^.
Martha daught^r^ of Willm Maynard Bapt March iiij^th^.
Gabriell sonne of Robert Reymor bapt. march ix^th^.
Joseph, Beniamin } sonnes of Edward Groome bapt. march ix^th^.

1667†
33
34

Christenings 1634.

Robert sonne of Joh̃ Phillippes bapt Aprill vj^th^.
Robert sonn of Joane Partreridge spurius bapt Aprill xj^th^.
Sarah daughter of william Butcher bapt May . . .
William sonne of William Dagge bapt may xviij^th^.
Robert sonne of John Liske bapt. may x . . .
Charles sonne of willm Bigge bapt. . . .

Page 50.

John the . . .‡ . . . r ‡ j . . . [Mr. John C]arpenter was baptised May the xxij^th^ 1634.
John sonne of Charles Kite bapt. may xxvj^th^.
Elizabeth daughter of willm Davis bapt. August xij^th^.
Francis sonne of ffrancis Stone bapt. September xxij^th^.
Sara daughter of John Britten was bapt October xvj^th^.
Josias, John } sonnes of John Holbin bapt December xx^th^.
Henry sonne of Edw Browneinge bapt Decẽ^br^ xxij^th^.

* Apparently altered from December.
† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.
‡ Eaten away by mice.

Matthew the sonne of Mathew nutte was Baptised September x a i 1634.
John sonn of John Reede bapt Jañary vjth.
Jeane daughter of wiłłm Weare bapt January vjth.
Sarah daughter of John Hill bapt January xviijth.
John sone of John Flower bapt Feb xxijth.
mary daughter of James Rogers bapt March jth.
*Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxjth.

Christeneinges 1635.

Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxjth.
John sonne of Thomas Tibbut bapt may xxviijth.
William sonne of Thomas Day bapt June viijth.
Jane daughter of Robert Hawkins bapt July vth.
Alice daughter of wiłłm Saunders bapt July xixth.
Elizabeth daughter of wiłłm Davis bapt August xxxth.
Patience daughter of Mr John Carpenter was bapt. September xxiiijth 1635.
Joseph sonne of Thomas dangerfeild bapt October iiijth.
John sonne of Charles Stone bapt December iijth.
Martha daughter of Thomas Lashly bapt January xijth.
John sonne of william Dagge bapt January xxviijth.
Mary daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt February xxjth.
Grace daughter of John Britten bapt February xxjth.

Christeninges 1636.

Margerette daughter of John Elmor bapt Aprill xvjth.
Jeane daughter of Mathew Nutte baptised Aprill xviijth.
John the sonne of Robert Lashley baptd May ijth.
John the sonne of John daves was baptized the fierst May iiijth.
Anne daughter of william Maynard baptized May xxijth.
Joseph sonne of John Reed was Baptized June xijth.
Alice daughter of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt July 18.
William sonne of John Bryant & Elinor his wife bapt. September viijth.
Jeane daughter of John Bryant & Ann his wife bapt October xxviijth.
John the sonne of Mr Henry Simms, and Ann his wife bapt November the xvijth.
Abram sonne of Wiłłm Butcher & Ann his wife bapt Novēbr xixth.

Page 51.

William sonne of John Parson . . .† pt Decēbr xxiijth.
Jeane daughter of John Robes and Jane his wiffe bapt December xx . . .
Susanna daughter of Mr John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was baptised December xxxjth 1636.
John sonne of John Humpheries & Jane his wife bapt January jth.

* This entry is struck out in original.
† Eaten away by mice.

Mary daughter of Toby Wraxall & Agnis his wife bapt February vth.
John Weston sonne of Henry Weston and Ursula his Wife bapt Feb^{r} xjth.
John sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Elizab his wife bapt Febr : xxiiijth.
Elinor daughter of Thomas Batman and Margaret his wife bapt Febr xxvjth.
Ann daughter of John Hickes & Mary his wife bapt March xixth.
Thomas Wastfeild spurius ye sonne of Katherine Wastfeild bapt March xxijth.

Christeninges 1637.

Mary daught^{r} of Richard Odam and Elizabeth his wife bapt Aprill xvjth.
Rebecca daught^{r} of Robert Rymor and Rebecca his wife bap̃t Aprill xxxth.
Richarde sonne of Charles Kite and Ann his wife bapt may xxjth.
Margery daught^{r} of Edw : Browninge and Jeane his wife may xxjth.
Mary dãghter of William Were his wife Rebecca bapt July 20th.
Abram sonne of John Hawkins & Ann his wife bapt July xxxth.
Elizabeth daughter of Ma^{r}tha Jones & Joane his wife bapt Otober iijth.
Ann daughter of John fflower & ffrancis his wife bapt October xxvjth.
Mary daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt November xxxth.
Susanna daught^{r} of John Reede & Joane his wife bapt december xth.
John sonne of Francis Stone & Jeane his wife bapt december xxvth.
Francis daughter of S' Vincent Gookin Kt and the Lady Judeth Gookin his wif was bapt January ijth.
John sone of John Biggs and Ann his wife bapt January xvjth.
Francis sone of Charls Stone and Jeane his wife bapt Jan xxviijth.
Sara daughter of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt. Febr xviijth.
Margeret daughter of Richard Hall & Katherine his wife bapt Mar 2^{d}.
Walter sonne of Mr John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was bap̃t March ixth 1637.
Mary daught^{r} of Willm Cains and Mary his wife Bapt March xxiij.

Christeninges 1638.

Jeane daughter of Joh̃ Humfreys & Jeane his wife bapt June vijth.
Sarah daughter of Water Kiepin and Kat̃er his wife bapt July xxixth.
Samuell sonne of Richard . . . & Edith his wife bapt August . . .
Willm sonne of Mathew Nutt & Katherine his wife bapt August x . .
Richard sonne of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt August xxvjth.
Fraunces daught^{r} of Willm dagge and Eliz his wife bapt Septe^{r} xxth.
Thomas sonne of George Wood and Alice his wife bapt Jan : viijth.
Mary daughter of Joh̃ Briant and Ann his wife bapt Jan xvijth.
John sonne of Nathaniell Cope and Precilla his wife bapt Jan xxiiijth.
Elizabeth Bright spurius daughter of Susanna Bright bapt Jan xxv.
Elizabeth dãghter of Willm Hipsly and Eliz his wife bapt March xth.

Christeninges 1639.

Elizabeth daught^{r} of Tho: Batman & Margeret his wife bapt Aprill vth.
Richard sonne of Joh Davis and Eliz his wife bapt Aprill xxviijth.
Rebecah daught^{r} of Willm short & Agnis his wife bapt May xxvjth.
Mary daught^{r} of Tho Goffe [? Gosse] & Mary his wife bap. June iiijth.

Page 52.

John ye s . . .* d & Ann his wife bapt August vjth.
Abram son . . *obert Bilsom & Damaris his wife bapt August xxijth.
Vincente sonne of Mr. John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was bapt September the ixth 1639.
Mary daught^{r} of Willm Haynes and Katherine his wife bapt Septemb^{r} xvth.
Abram sonne of Willm Ware and Rebecca his wife bapt September xxjth.
Martha daught^{r} of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt Decebr xxviijth.
Joh̃ sonne of John Nutt and Mary his wife bapt February ixth.
William sonne of John Holben & Joan his wife bapt Febr xvjth.
†Bartholomew sonn of . . . .

Christeninges 1640.

Bartholomew sonne of John fflower & ffrancis his wife April xxvjth.
Pricilla daght^{r} of Joh̃ Britten & Ann his wife bapt May xxiijth.
Sarah daughter of Joh̃ Miller and Sarah his wife bapt June xxjth.
Samuell sonne of Charles Kite & Ann his wife bapt July xijth.
Richard sonne of Richard Willes and Jeane his wife bapt September vjth.
Susanna daughter of Walter Keeppin & Katherine his wife bapt Septbr . . .
Thomas sonne of Alice Odam spurius bapt October xjth.
Mary daughter of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt^{x}d January ijth.
Sarah daught^{r} of Edw: Brownenge & Jeane his wife bapt January iiijth.
Damaris daughtr of Joh Cox and Ann his wife bapt January xxiiijth.
John sonne of Morrice Chipny & Mary his wife bapt January xxxjth.
Joane daught^{r} of Tho lashly & Joane his wife bapt Febr ij.
James ye sonne of Joh̃ Ford & Martha his wife bapt Febr xxiiijth.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Willm Hayns & Katherine his wife March xiijth.

Christeninges 1641.

Mary daught^{r} of Mary Cope spurius bapt. March xxvth.
Joane daught^{r} of John Peece & Joane his wife bapt Aprill iij^{d}.
Abram sonne of Willm dagge & Eliz: his wife bapt Aprill iiijth.
Mary daughter of Henry Heminge & Elizabeth his wife bapt May ye first.

* Eaten away by mice.
† Struck out in original.

John sonne of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt may ixth.
Jeane and Mary daughters of John Humferies and Jeane his wife were baptised June the third 1641.
Elinor loue the daughter of Edward loue and Sarah His wife was Baptisd the 19 of June.
John Brian the soone of young John brian & Ann his wife was Baptisd June 23.
Samuell sonne of John Hathway and Joane his wife bapt August xvth.
Mary daught^{r} of John Holben and Mary his wife bapt August xvth.
John sonne of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt August xvjth.
Judith daughter of Mr John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was baptised September ixth.
Mary daught^{r} of Richard Mead & Mary his wife bapt · October xth.
James ye sonne of John Bryant and Joane his wife was bapt Novẽber xxvth.
. . . ye daughter of Nathaniell Cope & Priscillas his wife bapt Novembr viijth.
Edward sonne of ffrancis Stone and Jane his wife bapt. Jan : vjth.
Elizabeth daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt Jan : xvijth.
. . . daughter of willm Caines and An his wife bapt March vjth.

Page 53. Christeninge[s 1642.]

John ye son of willm Raymonde & Joane his wife bapt Aprill xjth.
John ye sonne of Joh Hardinge and Ann his wife bapt Aprill xjth.
Stephen sonne of Thomas Price & Jeane his wife bapt April xvijth.
Mary Phillipps ye daughter of Richard Phillips bapt May viijth.
Robert sonne of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt May xxxth.
John sonne of willm Haynes & Katherine his wife bapt May xxxth.
Joseph sonne of John davis & Elizabeth his wife bapt May xxxth.
Richard sonne of Richard Rudman & Mary his wife bapt Jun vth.
Mary daughter of Edmunde & Anne Escourt bapt: September ye third.
Caleb sonne of Walter Keeppins bapt September xjth.
Mary daughter of Richard Harper bapt September xxvth.
John sonne of John Britten & Elinor his wife bapt November the third.
Joane daughter of John Parsons & Joane his wife bapt November xiijth.
Ann daughter of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt November xvijth.
Lewes sonne of Robert Bryant & Elizab his wife bapt December xxiiijth.
Elizabeth daughter of John Lester and Ann his wife bapt January vth.
Joane Browneinge spurius daughter of Joane Browneing bapt Febrary ixth.
John sonne of Joh dolman and Joane his wife bapt February xvjth.

67	67*
42	24
25	43

* Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Christeninges 1643.

Thomas sonne of Robert Hawkins and Joane his wife bapt Apl iiijth.
Elizabeth daughter of wiłłm Raymond and Joane his wife bapt April xxiiijth.
Richard Odam spurius daughters of — Odam bapt June xxvjth.
— sonne of John fflower and frances his wife bapt July xxijth.
Joane daughter of John Holben and Joane his wife bapt July xxiiijth.
John sonne of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt July xxxth.
Elizabeth daughter of John Holben & Mary his wife bapt October ye first.
Mary Fransham daught^{r} of Joñ ffransña bapt October xxijth.
Mary daughter of John Peece and Jone his wife bapt Novembr xxviijth.
Elizabeth daughter of Steuen [Steven] Broad and Mary his wife bapt January vjth.
Edward sonne of wiłłm Phillipps & Margert his wife bapt January vijth.
Mathew sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Eliz his wife bapt January xxiijth.
Mary daught^{r} of Henry Stubbes Clrs was baptised ffebruary xjth 1643.

Christeninges 1644.

Charles sonne of Joñ Britten & Elinor his wife bapt. march xxvjth.
[*blank*] daughter of Joñ Hickes and mary his wife bap may xijth.
Charles Stone was bapt^{d} the 16 of June.
Mary the daughter of Jeane James spurius: bapt August xxth.
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Haynes was bapt Septbr ijth.
Thomas sonne of Tho Lashley & Jone his wife bapt Septbr xiijth.
[?] daughter of willm Haynes was bapt October xvth.
Martha daughtr of Edward Perrin bapt November xijth.

Page 54.

John ye sonne of John Bright was bapt January ixth.
Walter ye sonne of Walter . . . was bapt January x-iijth.
Thomas Hardinge & Willm [? Walter] Hardinge } bapt Febr xxth.
children of John Hardinge of Beach }

Christeninges 1645.

Elizabeth daughtr of Tho. Miller bapt xxxth of March.
Agnis daughter of Wiłłim Phillipps bapt Aprill . . .
Sara daughter of John ffrankham bapt April viijth.
William ye sonne of Wiłłim Raymand bapt Aprill xxjth.
Mary ye daughter of Wiłłm Sp . . . bapt May 18.
John ye sonne of John Hollowell bapt June viijth.
[Tho]mas ye sonn of John Dolman was bapt July xvijth.
Mary daughter of Tho. Burnell bapt August iiijth.
Margeret daght^{r} of Joñ Britten was bapt. August vijth.
. . . of Tho Ward was bapt September vijth.
Joñ sonne of Richard Rudman bapt September xjth.
John Crew sonne of Peter Crew was bapt November xvjth.

. . . daughter of Mathew Nutt bapt February xijth.
. . . daghter of John Humpheries bapt March . . .
1646. 1646.
. . . daugter of Richard Harper bapt . . .
John sonne of John Lester bapt March xxviijth.
John sonne of John Holben bapt March xxxth.
Gabriell sonne of Joh Bigg bapt Aprill vjth. 1673*
Nicolas Hollowell was bapt October vijth. 1646
John ffrankham was bapt October xth. 27
Margeret Bryant was bapt October xxth.
Thomas dangerfeild was bapt. December vijth.
Mary daughter of John Peece was bapt January i.
William the son of Nathanill—baptized ffebruary 2.
Lewes sonne of John Bright was bapt January—6.
the samme day was baptized Richard the sonne of Stephen Brooad.
Margeret daughter of William Raymond bapt February xxijth.
Margerett daught^{r} of Thomas Burnell bapt March iiijth 1647.
Hugh sonne of Hugh [Braine] was bapt August xvjth.
Walter sonne of Mr Cotton Bennett bapt August xxvjth.
John the sonne of Mr Henrie Stubbs was bapt October xx . . .
. . . ll the sonne of Mr John Britten was bapt October xxviij.
. . . daughter of John harding was bapt November ixth.
Edmond the sonne of Edmond Jones was bapt December . . .
George the sonne of Edward Howell was bapt ffabruarie xvjth.
. . . the sonne of John Hollowell was bapt March . . .
. . . the daughter of Joh . . . was bapt March xx-iith.
. . . . . kins bapt the
[*illegible.*]

1665*
1648
17

Page 55. Christeninges 1648.

Hanna the daughter of John Groome was bapt July . . .
Sara daughter of Matthew Nutt was bapt July x . .
the same day was baptised Abraham the sonne of Thomas Battman being the xix day of July Anno Dni 1648.
Matthew sonne of Phillip Ibzary was bapt September xxvjth.
Mary daughter of John Hardinge of Beach was bapt October ijth.
Elinor daughter of Roberte Briant was bapt October . . .
Joan daughter of John Trippet was Bapt November . . .
Gorge sonne of John Britten was Baptized December . . .
Susanna daughter of John Davis was Bapt Januarie xvjth.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dengerfeild was bapt Januarie x.
. . . daughter of John Bryant was baptized the same day.
John sonne of Walter Kidner was bapt Februarie viij.

* Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

William sonne of John ffrankham was bapd March xij.
The same day was bapt Tobijas sonne of Tobyas [? P . . .]
*Thomas sonne of Thomas Burnill was bapt . . .
Thomas Ballard was baptised July the eighth 164 .—1649.
Robert the sonne of Richard Rudman was baptised May the eighth 1649.
†Thomas the sone of Thomas Burnhill baptized the 20th April.
[*blank*] daughter of Thomas warde was baptised July xix.
William sonne of John Holben was baptised July xxvi.
Cecilie daughter of John Brittonn was baptised August Nineth.
Samuell sonn of Thomas Kaines was baptised Septem xxj.
John the sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised September the xviijth 1649.
Mary the daughter of John Parsons was baptised November the 22th 1649.
Christopher the sonne of Christopher Smith ba . . . . November 23th 1649.
John the sonne of John Goodman was baptised November the 25th 1649.

1650.

Mary Raymond daughter of William Raymond baptized Aprill the first 1650.

Page 56.

Elinor daughter of John Hollowell bapt July xxijth 1650.
Margerett daughter of Toby Paine bapt August viijth 1650.
Thomas Sonne of Nathaniell Haynes bapt August xxxth 1650.
John Murford was baptised September the fifth.
Susanna Jones was baptised September the xxijth.
Richard Betterton was baptised September the xxiijth.
Elizabeth Ballard was baptised September the xxvjth.
John Hardinge was baptised September the xxviijth.
Edward Hardinge was baptised October the third.
Edwarde Scull was baptised November the tenth.
John Haynes sonne of John Haynes was bapt November the seventh.
Arthur Hathway sonne of Arthur the butcher was bapt November the fourteenth.
Sarah Groome was baptsd november xiiijth 1650.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized December the xth 1650.
John the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized January the xviijth 1650,
William the sonne of Edmunde Hawkins was baptized January xxixth 1650.
Sara . . . . . baptised ffebruary the xixth.

* This entry is struck out in original.
† Interlined.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stone bapt: march ye third.
Edward sonne of Thomas Dangerfeild bapt march ye x^th.
Mary daughter of Richard Rudman bapt march xxiiij^th.

Anno dni: 1651.

James Braine was bapt. March xxxj^th.
Willm Sheatt was bapt Aprill the first.
John sonne of Charles Liske bapt Aprill xiiij^th.
Thomas Jones was baptised may the first.
Peter Wraxall was baptised may the first likwise.
Robert the sonne of Robert Bryant was bapt may the xxvj^th.
Mathew James was baptised July the eighth 1651.
Samuell Jones was baptised July the xxxj^th.
William Goodman was baptised August the fourth 1651.
William Burnill son of Thomas Burnill was baptised August the fifte 1651.
Grace Jones was baptised August the xj^th.
Thomas the sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised December the xth 1651.
Thomas Holben and Sarah Holben the sonne and daughtr of Joh̃ Holben were baptised Decembr xj^th 1651.
Elizabeth Howell was bapt: december xxvij^th.
Ann ye daught^r of Thomas Jones bapt January xx^th.
William Broad son of Stephen Broade was baptised on the 10th day of ffebruarie in anno 1651.

Page 57.

Hannah the daughter of Arthur Jones bapt ffebruary the ix^th.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rawlenges was baptised ffebruary the xxiij^th.
Edith the daughter of John Peece was bapt March xj^th.
Hester the daughtr of Joh̃ Robbins was bapt March xj^th.
Sara the daughtr of Thomas Robbins was bapt March xviij^th 1652.
Willm Ballard was baptised Aprill xxiij^th 1652.
Gabriell Seymour was baptised May the xiij^th.
Elizabeth the daughtr of Robert Nicols bapt July xxix^th.
John the sonne of Robert Hawkins bapt the viij^th of August.
John the sonne of Willm Haynes bapt August the xij^th.
John ye sonne of John Wineard bapt Decembr xx^th.
*Jane daughter of Richard Rudman was bapt^d May the second.
Elizabeth daughtr of Tho: Seymour Esqr was bapt the xx^th of January 1652.
Martha daughtr of Charles Kite was baptised the xx^th of January 1652.

Anno Dñi 1653.

Jeane daughter of Richard Rudman was baptised May the second 1653.
Mary and Martha two daughters of Thomas Ward were baptised July the xth 1653.

* This entry is struck out in original.

William Hardinge was baptisd July the xth 1653.
Stephen Frankham was baptisd July the xjth 1653.
Mary daughter of George doedinge bapt August the xjth.
—— John and Robert two sonnes of Thomas Burnill were baptised September the xvth 1653.
ffraunces daughter of Thomas Seymour was baptised October xth.
ffrauncis sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptised September vijth.
Josias sonne of John Robbins was baptised September xjth.
Thomas sonne of John Bright was baptized December xxviijth.
Martha daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptd January third.
Thomas sonne of Elizebathe Crewe spurius was baptized January viith.
Edward sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqre was baptized January the xijth 1653.
Joseph sonne of Thomas Prigg was baptized January xxj.
Sara daughter of Nicholas Stonne was baptized Janu^{r} xx . .
Alice the daughter of Roger Hobly was bap = ffebruary xij.
Ann daughter of John Smart was baptized march vth.
Joseph sonne of Rebaketh Scull widdow was bap = the same d . .
Howall sonne of Thomas Creede was baptized March . .

Page 58. Anno Dmni 1654.

Edward sonne of John Giffard was bapt = Aprill the second.
Mary daughter of John Groome was bapt = may the xvth.
George sonne of John Roodman was baptized may the xvijth.
Ann daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized June the viijth.
Joan daughter of John Hollowell was bap June the xxth.
Matthew sone of John Hawkins was bap July xxx.
William sonne of Charles Liske was bap Agust . . .
Mary daughter of Edward Graftenn was bp Agust xiij.
. . . daughter of Joseph Smith was bap Agust xiijth: .
Thomas sonne of John Hollbine was baptized Septem the fiveth.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jones was bap = Sep^{t} xth.
Thomas the sonne of John Goodman was bap = September the xijth.
Margerett daughter of Christopher Smith was bap October xxij.
William sonne of Jefery [? Joseph] Page was baptized Nouember xxth.
Thomas sonne of John Keppens was baptized december the xijth.
George the sonne of George Bushe was baptized decem xviijth.
Petter the sonne of Nathaniell Crewe baptized decem xxvijth.
Ann daughter of Stantonn Bucher was bap = december the Saventh day 1654.
Ann daughter of John Pallmar was bap = January vijth.
George the sonne of George Whitee was bap = January the xxjth.
Sara daughter of Lewes Palmar was baptized the same day.
John sonne of Robarte Bright was baptized January xxiijth.
Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Harris was bapzd Januaay xxviijth.
Alice the daughter of Edward Scull was bap ffebruary the fowerth.

1655.

John the sonne of John Wilmot was baptized Aprill the 8th.

Susanna the daughter of Nathaniell Cope [? Coxe] was baptized the xxxth day of May.
John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was baptized May the 6th.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Burnell baptized May xvij.

Turn over one leaf.*

Page 59. anno dni 1655.

[*blank*] sonne of Edmund Hawkins was baptized Aprill xxij.
Elizebath the daughter of John fflower was bapz June the fir . .
William sonne of Thomas Stone of Grimsebery was bap June xij.
Martha daughter of william Peacok was bapt July the 8.
Debora daughter of Thomas Harris was baptized August x.
Joseph sonne of Edward Lashly was baptized July the xxxth.
Mary daughter of William Haynes was baptized Septem the xxth.
Mary daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized November the xi.
Jane daughter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized November the xxvijth 1655.
Hanna and Elinor daughters of Edward Grafttonn was baptiz November the xxxth.
Elizebathe daughter of Thomas Edwards was baptized Decem the . . .
Brice sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptized December the xjth 1655.
Abigall daughter of Thomas Kaynes and Parnell daughter of Nathaniell Williams was baptized the same day.
John sone of John Hollowell was baptized the iiiijth of January.
Elizebath daughter of William Lashly was baptized ffebruary xj.
William sonne of William Sheppard was baptized March the viith.

1656.

Charls sonne of William Kight was baptised Aprill the vij.
Rabakeh daughter of Bartholomaw Rymar was baptised Aprill xxijth.
Thomas sonne of Thomas fforde of Grimsbery was baptised May . . .
Ann daughter of John Paine was baptised the same day.
William sonne of William Underhill was baptised May the 8.
[*blank*] the sonne of ffrauncis Braine was baptised the same day.
Elizebath the daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized the same day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudd was baptised May the xjth.
Jane the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptized the xixth day of May.

Page 60. Christenings 1656.

Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt was baptized May the xxvjth 1656.
John sonne of John Bright of Hannam was baptized the viijth of June.
Elinor daughter of Henry Jones was baptized the viijth day of June.
Sarah daughter of Charles Kight was baptized June the xijth
Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized June the xvth.

* The first leaf with entries of Weddings is bound in here out of place and the note refers to this fact. I have continued the Christenings in their proper order, bringing in the Wedding leaf (parchment) in its proper place.—P. C.-B.

*Abigaill Attwood daughter of William Attwood of Bristoll was baptized June the 24th 1656.
Rachel the daughter of Richard Braine was pabtized the xxth day of July.
Ann daughter of John Giffard was baptized the same day.
Elizabeth daughter of Adward Maynatte was baptized the xxvijth day of July.
Margerett daughter of Gyles ffeild was baptized Agust the fowerth.
Elizabath daughter of William Corbett was baptized the xivth day of Agust.
Mary daughter of Thomas Jones was baptized Agust the xvijth.
Thomas sonne of . . . Murscole was bapt Agust the xxvth.
Peeter the sonne of John Keppens was baptized the laste day of Agust.
Mary the daughter of John Lashly was baptized the same day.
William and Judith sonne and daughter of Richard Rudman was baptized September the third 1656.
Edmund the sonne of Edmund Stonne was bap November the Second.
Hester daughter of John Robbins was baptized Novem the xvij.
Abell sonne of Mr Thomas . . . les was baptized November the xviij.
[*blank*] Daughter of Christover Smyth [*blank*].
Thomas sonne of Samuell Batman was bap December the xxxjth.
Sausana daught of John Grenneway was bapt January the eighth.
John sonne of Edward Greftenn was baptized January the xiiijth.
James sonne of Benieman Sparrow was baptized March the viij.
William sonne of John Willmot was baptized the same day.
ffrances daughter of Thomas Warde was baptized March the xth.

Christenings 1657.

Judith daughter of John Hardinge was baptized Aprill the vj.
Katherine daughter of John Holbin was baptized Aprill the xxth.
John soone of Stantonn Bucher was baptized May the xiij.

Page 61. Christeninges 1657.

William sonne of John Goodman was baptized May xvijth.
John sonne of John Bigg was baptized May the xviij.
John sonne of Samuell Davis was baptized May the xxth.
Margarett daughter of Robarte . . . was baptiz the last day of May.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jones was baptized June the xiiijth.
Walter the sonne of John ffrankhem was baptized June the xviijth.
Ann the daughter of John Moortenn was baptized July the vth.
Hanna the daughter of Walter Keppens was baptized July the xxiii.
Constant the daughter of Thomas Seymour Esqur was baptized July the xxviijth 1657./
John the sonne of Thomas Hains was baptized September the xxiij.
Elizebath daughter of Mr Robarte Latimer was baptized September the xxvjth 1657.
Debora daughter of Charles Kight was baptized October xxth.

* Interlined.

Richard sonne of John Hawkins was baptized December the xx . . .
Jane daughter of Tobyas Paine was bapt. January the xxv . . .
ffraunces daughter of William Kight was bapt January the xxv . . .
Hester daughter of William Smith was baptized fabrary the sev-nth.
Bartholemew sonne of Bartholemew Rymer was bapt March the Sixteenth 1658.

Christeninges 1658.

Alice the daughter of Mrs Seede widdowe was baptized Aprill the sixth.
Robarte sonne of John Lashelly was baptized Aprill the xi . . .
Elizabath Hobly daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized Aprill . . .
John sonne of John Hardinge was baptized Agust the xth.
Susanne Daughter of William ffoord was baptized Nouember the iiij^th.
Hester the daughter of Edward Lashly was baptized November . . .
William sonn of Tobyas Seede was baptized November th. . . .

Page 62. Christenings 1658.

Grace daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized November xxiij
Thomas sonne of John Maynard was baptized the same day.
Eleanor daughter of John ffrankham was baptized fabruary the xij.
Joane daughter of Edward Graftenn was baptized March xx^th.

Christenings 1659./

Jdith daughter of William Lashly was Baptized Aprill the third.
[*blank*] daughter of Christopher Smith was Baptized Aprill the first.
John sonne of Charles Bigg was baptized Aprill the fouerth.
Mary daughter of Stantonn Bucher was baptized Aprill the vii^th.
John the sonne of Thomas Woddam was baptized June the xxvij^th.
Charles the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esqre was baptized July the xxj^th.
[*blank*] daughter of Thomas Bright was baptized September the xxiiij^th.
*ffrances sone of John Goodman was baptized September the xxiiij^th.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Burnell was baptized february the xv^th.
Thomas sonne of John Bigg was baptized februey the xxviij^th.

1660.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Davis was baptized Aprill the vth.
Mary the Daughter of John Mayo was bapt the same day.
Hester the Daughter of William Grome was baptized April the xij.
Richard the sonne of Roger Hobly was baptized April the xxiiij^th.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moorfoot was baptized May xx.
Joshua the sonn of John fflower was baptized June the viiij.
James sonn of Mardith Davis was baptized June the xth.
Edmund sonne of John Stowne was baptized June the xiiij^th.
*Mary the daughter of Thomas Northolt was baptized the 30th of June.

* Interlined.

Mary Dauhter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized Agust the viiijth.
John sonne of William Bush was baptized October the xjth.
John sonne of John Kippens was baptized October the xviiijth.
Mary daughter of Stanten Butcher was baptized december the xviij.
Martha the daughter of William fford was baptized December the xxviij.
John sonne of William Smyth was baptized January the xx—
[*blank*] daughter of Edward England was baptized ffeburery the xxvjth.

1661.

Mary Daughter of John Kight was baptized March the xxvjth.
Susanne daughter of Page was baptized Aprill xvijth.
William sonne of William Kight was baptized Aprill the xxviijth.
George sonne Richard Balsom was baptised May the Nynth 1661.
John sonne of Henry Mayo was baptized May the 14th 1661.
Thomas sonne of Stephen Broad was baptised June the third 1661.
. . hn sonne of Thomas Holben was baptised June the third 1661.

Page 63.

ffrances daughter of John Maynard bapt July the first 1661.
William son of William Corbett bapt July the 15th 1661.
John Withers of Hanna? [Hannam] was bapt July the 18th 1661.
Edmunde Stone of Hannam was bapt July the 21th 1661.
Hester Smart was baptised July the 21th 1661.
Mary daughter of Richard dagge was baptised July the 24th 1661.
Sarah Lashley was baptised July the 25th 1661.
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell Crew was baptsd August the 25th 1661.
William sonne of William Jones was baptisd September the 8th 1661.
William sonne of Samuell Brooks was baptised September the 8th 1661.
Richard sonne of Richard Harris was baptisd September the 23th 1661.
Olife daughter of Joseph Smyth was baptisd September the 22th 1661.
Ann: daughter of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised September the 24th 1661.
Edward sonne of Edward Grafton was baptised September 25th 1661.
Richard Bright of Hanna' was baptised October the 6th 1661.
Althea daughter of John Burges gent^{s} was baptsd October the 29th 1661.
ffrances Coole was baptised November the first 1661.
Robert sonne of Toby Payne was baptsd december 16th 1661.
Jonathan sonne of John Mayo and Martha his wife bapt January 21st 1 . . .
John sonne of Samuell Batman and Elizab his wife bapt January 24th 1 . . .
Elizabeth daughter of Nath Williams and Mary his wife bapt February . . .
Martha daughter of Bartholomew Rymer baptsd: february 20th 1661.

1662.

Thomas sonne of John Lashly was baptised Aprill the 7th 1662.
Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife baptsd Aprill 3rd 1662.
Zara daughtr of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife baptisd Aprill the 21st 1662.
Grace daughtr of John Downe and Isabell his wife bpt May 12th 1662.
Hannah daughtr of Thomas Murford and Jeane his wife baptsd May the 29th 166 . .
Grace the daughter of Robert Hawkins was baptised June the 8th 1662.
Willm sonne of John Anthoney and Mary his wife was baptsd June the 22nd 1662.
Stephen sonne of Thomas Burnell and Katharine his wife baptsd August the 18th 1662.
John the sonne of william bush was baptised October the 27th 166 . .
William sonne of Thomas Seymour was baptized December the 30th 1662.
Sarah Sweete was baptized Jenuery the . .th.
Grace daughter of Henry Smyth was baptized ffabuary the 15th.
ffrances daughter of William Hodges was baptized ffebruery the 24th day.
Ann daughter of William Nutt was baptized ffabruery the 27th day.
William sonne of William Batman was baptized November the 25th.
William sonne of Staunton Butcher was bap . . . ffebruery the 26th day.
Thomas sonne of Roger hobly was baptized ffe . . . 23th day.

Page 64. Baptizinges 1663.

James the Sonne of James Scote was baptized march the 29th day.
John the Sonne of William Groome was baptized Aprill the 14th day.
Edward and Joseph sonnes of William Laishly was Sprinkled the 31st day of May.
John the sone of Abraham dagg was baptised June the 4th.
Katherine the daughter of Thomas Harding was baptized July the 14th.
William the sone off Thomas Harris was Baptized the 19th of Julie.
John the sone of Richard Horte was baptized on the 13th day of August.
William sonne of John Nichols was baptized the sixth day of September in anno 1663.
Mary the daughter of Robert Prigg was baptized on the 20th of September in 1663.
John son of William Kight was baptized on the 23rd day of September in 1663.
Mary daughter of Samuell Brookes was baptized the 18th daye of October in anno 1663.
Joseph son of William Jones was baptized on the 27th day of December 1663.
Amye daughter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised on the 13th day of Jenaurie in anno 1663.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mayo was baptized on the tenth 10th day of December in anno 1663.
Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Stone was baptized on the 24th day of Jeanuary in Anno 1663.
Edward & Anne son & daughter of Edward Grafton was baptized on the 5th day of ffebruarie in Anno 1663.
James the sone of Thomas ffudge was baptized on the 14th day of ffebruarie 1663.
Martha daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized on the 28th day of ffebruearie 1663.
Isaac son of John Bigg was baptized on the third day of March 1663.
ffrancis son of ffrancis Stoute was baptized on the Sixth of March in anno Domñ 1663.
Thomas Son of Thomas Willmett was baptized on the same day.
Anne daughter of John Kight was baptized on the 7th day of March aforesaid 1663.

Page 65. Baptizmes 1664.

Elioner Mulford daughter of Thomas Mulford was Baptized on the 12th day of Aprill in anno 1664.
Thomas son of Thomas Williams was baptized on the 14th day of Aprill in Anno Domñ 1664.
Pheladelphia the daughtr. of Henry Weston was baptized on the 18th day of Aprill in Anno 1664./
Joseph son of William Sheppard was baptized one the 26th day of Aprill in anñ 1664.
Mary daughter of John Coape was baptized on the 27th day of Aprill in Anno Domñ 1664.
John the son of Edmond Hawkings was baptized on the 18th day of Maye in the yeare abovesaid.
Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized on the 29th of Maye anñ 1664.
Hannah daughter of William Smyth allis Seymer was Baptized on the 3d of Julie 1664.
John son of John Downe was baptized the 18th day of Julie in anno 1664.
John son of John Maynard was baptized on the 24th day of Julie 1664.
Mary daughter of John Rudduck was baptized on the last day of Julie 1664.
Mary daughter of John ffry was baptized on the 7th day of August in año 1664.
Hester . . .* ell Davis was baptized on the . . .* 664.
I . . .* . . . . . ard was

Page 66. Christenings.

ffrancis son of William Cooke was baptized the 30th day of October 1664.
Deborah daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the same day 1664.

* A piece large enough to contain six or seven entries has been torn off.

John sone of ffrancis Sweete was baptized on the 13th day of November 1664.
William sonn of Tobias Seed was baptized on the 22th day of November 1664.
William sonne of Samuel Battman was baptized on the Third day of December 1664.
William son of Isacc Balle was baptized on the 26th day of December in Anno Domi 1664.
Alice daughter of John Mourton was baptized on the 15th day of Jeaniaerie 1664.
George the sonn of George Palmer was baptized the same day.
ffrances the daughter of Thomas Graunt was baptized the 9th of ffebruarie 1664.
Sarah Nutt daughter of William Nutt was baptized on the 8th day of ffebruarie in Anno Domini 1664.

Christingings Dated 1665.

Katherine daughter John Lashley was baptized Aprill the 16th 1665.
[*blank*] The daughter of William Battman was baptized the Aprill the 17th 1665.
Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Dagge was baptized on the 7th day of Maye in 1665./
Katherine the Daughter of William Attwood of the Cytie of Bristoll & Abigaile his wife was Baptised on the tenth day of Julie in Annoq3 Domini 1665./
. . .* son of Mr Samuell Dauie was baptized the . . .* day of . . .*
William . . .* the 21th of . . .*

Page 67. Chriseninges.

Elisabeth the daughter of John Briant was baptized febrary the 3 day 1665.
Anne the daughter of William Bushe was baptized febuary the 11 day 1665.
Hugh the sonne of Hugh Braine was baptized the 18 day of febu.
William the sonne of Edmunde Stone was baptised the 4 day of March 1665.
Rose the daughter of ffrancis swet was baptd the 4 of Mar.
Hannah the daughter of Thomas Seymar Esq was baptised March the 8 day Anno Doni 1665.
ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Readie was baptised the 11 of March.
Alce the daughter of Henry Whichurch was baptised the 18 of March.
Sara the daughter of George Grenaway was baptised the 19 day of Aprill Anno Dom̃ 1666.
Geabriell the sonn of John Downes was bapti the 6 day of May 1666.
. . .† The son of Stanton Butcher was baptized the . . .
William and Mary the sonne and daughter of William Nutt was baptised the first day of November 1666.

* Covered by paper used to repair leaf, and evidently room for six or seven entries has been torn off.
† Interlined.

* Thomas ye son of Richard dag was baptized Novem ye 20.
[*blank*] the sonne of William Kitte was baptised January 10 d. . .
[*blank*] the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized [*blank*].
. . . the two daughters of Thomas Saymar Esq. was
† Roger Harding son of John Harding was baptised the
baptised the 3 day of March 1665.

Anno Dom 1667.

Edward the sonne of Joseph Rogers was baptised the 28 of Aprill 1667.
Edward the sonne of Edward Gealle was baptised the 4 day of May 1667.
John the sonn of Nathanell Williames was baptised the 26 of May 1667.
Abraham the sonne of John Bigges was baptised the first day of July 1667.
William the sonn of Samuell Battman was baptised the 8 day of July 1667.
William the sonne of John Maynard was bapti the 29 of September 1667.
William the sonn of Benjamin Smith was baptised the 14 day of february 1667.
[*blank*] the daughter of Bartholamew Rymer baptised the 21 day of March 1667.

Page 68. Anno Dom 1668.

Moris the son of Moris Brittin was baptised the 26 day of Aprill.
Henry the son of Samuell Stone was baptised the 3 day of May.
Mary the daughter of Arthur Pole was baptised the 10 day of May.
Chisteninges by me Rich Parsons clr 1668.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Pether and Mary his wife was Bapt July 16 1668.
William ye son of Oliver Martyn and Margery his Vife was baptised July . 19 . 1668.
Edward ye son of Richard Jones and Martha his Wife was Baptised July . 19 . 1668.
Rebecca ye Daughter of Henry Brookes & Eliz his wife was Bapt. July . 26 . 1668.
Samuell ye sonne of Sam̃ Brookes was Baptised Aug . 17 . 1668.
Thomas son of Thomas Willis and [*blank*] his Wife Baptised Sept 7 . 1668.
Nich̃ son of Thomas Monk & [*blank*] his Wife Bapt Sept . 8 . 1668.
Margarett daughter of Willia^m and Jane Hicks brne Aug : 23 baptised Septemb^r . 21 . 1668.
James the sonn of William Bush was baptized January the 10 day 1668.
Pall the sonn of Lewce Williams was baptized the 6 day of November 1669.

* Interlined. † This entry has been erased.

[*blank*] the daughter of John Bright was baptized 26 day of March 1669.
[*blank*] the daughter of John Burnell was baptized the 2 day of June 1669.
Greace the daughter of Thomas Hawkins was baptized the 12 day of August 1669.
Mirriam the daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the 3 day of desember 1669.
George the sonn of Beniamin Smith was baptised the 10 day of febuary 1669.
ffrancis the son of John Smith was baptised the 28 of August 1671.

Page 69. Anno Dom 1669.

Henry ye sonn of Henry Weston was bapt. the : 5 . day of March.
John ye sonn of John Holbin was baptiz the : 6 : day of March.

[*Space of about three inches*].

Anno Dom 1670.

Edward ye sonn of William Turner was baptized the : 1 : day of Aprill.
Precilla Daughter of John Cope w . baptized the : 12 day of June.
Hue the sonn of Hue Day was bapt. the : 10 : Day of July.
John the sonn of John Ridduck was baptized the : 10 : day of July.
Joane the Daught^r^ of Richard Bright was Baptized the : 12 : of September.
Mary the Daughte^r^ of Lewis Bright was baptized the : 18 : Day of September.
Elias the sonn of Samuell Battman wa . baptized the : 22 : Day of September.
Thomas the Sonn of John Burnell was baptized the : 10 : Day of January.
Matthew the sonn of William Nutt wa . baptized the : 2 : Day of March.
Walter the sonn of Walter fisher w . baptized the : 20 : Day of March.

Page 70.

[*Space of about four inches, blank.*]

Anno Dom̃ 1671.

Mary the Daught̃ of Joseph Rogers was baptized ye : 30 : Day of March.
John the sonn of Poynes Smith was baptized the : 9 : Day of Aprill.
James the sonn of Oliver Martin was baptized the : 23 : day of Aprill.
ffrancis the Daught̃ of John Braine was baptized the : 23 : Day of Aprill.
Mary the Daught̃ of Thomas Potter was baptized the : 6 : Day of May.
John the sonn of Thomas Harding was baptized the : 20 : Day of May.

ffrancis the sonn of John Smith Smith was baptized the : 3 : Day of June.
*Robert thee sonne of Gaberill Rimer baptised 5 of Aug.
Martha and Mary ye Daught^e^ of William Hickes baptized the : 15 : Day of August.
John the sonn of Edward Gale was baptized : 13 : Day of September.

1672.

Beniamin ye sonn of Beniemn Smith was baptised the 6 day of April 1672.

[*About two inches blank space*].

Page 71. Crisening 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Poole was baptised the 3 day of october 1672.
Edward ye sonn of Edward Layshley was baptiz the 4 day of desember 1672.
Mary the daughter of John Holbin was baptized the 10 day of desember 1672.
Elizabeth the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptiz. the 4 day of febrewary 1672.
Sara the daughter of Joseph Rogers was baptiz the 12 day of february 1672.
John ye sonn of Thomas Parsons was bapti. the 22 of february 1672.
Hester the daughter of Thomas Harding was ba. the 2 day of March 1672.

[*About two inches blank space*].

1673.

[*blank*] the daughter of Niicholas Hollowell was baptised the 3 of June 1673.
Hanah the daughter of John Burnell was bap. the 5 day of September 1673.
[*blank*] of Tobias Seed was baptised the 8 12 day of August 1673.
[*blank*] daughter of Thomas Potter was baptize the 10 day of Desember 1673.
William the son of Edward Geall was bapt the 29 day of desember 1673.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Price was baptiz the first day of January 1673.

Page 72. Cristenings 1673.

Mary the daughter of Mr Wear of Beach was baptised the 19 day of March 1673.
John the son of Hugh Day was baptised the 23 day of March 1673.

1674.

Mary ye daughter of Georg Wood bapt ye 6 of May.
Mary ye daughter of Richard bright bapt ye 16 Aug.

* Interlined.

Ann ye daughter of John Bright bapt ye 12 of Aug.
[*blank*] ye daughter of Stanton Bucher was bap ye 9 day of September.
[*blank*] ye daughteter Beniamin Smith was baptized ye 20 day of october.

The end of the Xtenings 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe Curate.

1623

1723*
1673
..53

Weddinges.

Page 73. In Anno Dni 1571.

The xxvj^th daye of June was John Britten and Jane Burnell maryed in the Churche of bitton in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dni 1572.

John Henry was maried to marye strange the third daye of Maij in the yeare abovesaid.

Daniell Lane was maried the xviij^th daye of September to Elsabethe russell.

Anno dñi 1573.

The xij^th of November was married John Russell & Edith Jones in the Churche in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij^th daie of november were maried Thomas Burnell and ffraunces Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj^th of november were maried mũchnte Grome and Elizabethe Davis in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The vij^th daye of Januarij were maried Edmund Stone and Elizabethe maddrell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv^th daye of Januarij were maried John Yate & Joane Briante widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxx^th daie of Januarij was maried William Harrys wydower to Edithe Russell widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix^the daie of Maij was maried William Hawkins to Edithe Horne widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

The xth daie of october was maried John Reade widower to Joane Underhill widow in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij daie of November were maried Robert Greene and Annes Creede in the yeare abovesaid.

* Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 74. Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

The ij daie of october was John Harris married to Elnor Russell in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj of november weare maried John lowe and Elnor Reade in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth of August weare John osburne and Christian Amsburie maried in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth of October weare maried John Longe & Joane Sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of October weare maried Peeter Britten & Joane Shuringe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The xxvth daie of September weare maried Henry Nicholas and Joane Burñe in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1581.

The xxiijth of november weare maried John Atkins and Joane Parsons in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of November weare maried walter busye and Joane Reade widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1582.

The last daie of July weare maried Thomas Gidige and Joane Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of november weare maried Richard Chliven and Joane Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth daie of September weare maried John Trippett and Joane Stevens in the yeare abo abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

The vth daie of maij were maried Robert Mylward and Joane Rymer in the yeare abovesaid.

The Third daie of november were maried Thomas Alies and Joane Sheppard in the yere abovsaid.

Page 75. Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

The xiiij daie of Julij weare maried Thomas Davis and Elizabethe Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of Januarij weare maried Edmnde Stone and Elizabeth Cradocke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of februarij weare married Thomas Holbine and Marye ffourde in the yeare aforsaid.

Ī Anno Dñi 1586.

The xiiijth daye of aprill weare maried John Hardinge the elder of Upton and Julian Adishe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxjth daie of maij weare maried William brode and Elizabethe Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The ixth daie of Junij weare maried Walter bigge and Ann Jones in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth Daie of October weare maried Edward Heynes & Ann: Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

The vij daie of September weare maried John bilston and Elizabethe Woodhowse in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiijth daie of November weare maried Nicholas Jones and Elizabethe Groone in the yeare abovesaid.
The first daie of ffebruarij weare maried Richard Roonesey and Marye bishoppe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xth daie of Junij weare maried John Griffen and Joane Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.
The iiijth daie of November weare maried John showte and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 76.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

The xxiij daie of Januarij weare maried Anthonnie monke and Alice chilche in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1589.

The first daie of maij weare maried John Hardinge and Ann Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.
The xv daie of June weare maried Richard Stoute & Ann Rymoure in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvjth of Junij weare maried Richard bigge of wellowe and Edithe Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xixth daie of Junij were maried Willm Creede and Katherin Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

1665
1589

The xxvjth daie of June weare maried Thomas Roomsey of Corston and Joane Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvijth daie of November weare maried Rowland Atwood and Elizabethe Davies in the yeare abovesaid.
The said daie being the xvij of november weare maried Thomas moncke and Elizabethe Smithe in the yeare p'dict.
The xxiiijth daie of november weare maried William Tibbett and Elizabethe Baylye in the yeare abovesaid.
The xjth daie of ffebruarij weare maried William Tibbett and Joice Stone in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of ffebruarij weare maried Harry Hardinge and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The xth daie of maij weare maried Thomas underhill and Ann strange in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of June weare maried William underhill and Joane ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 77.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The viijth daie of october weare Thomas ffourde and Augnes brighte maried in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of October weare maried davie Camber Joane hope in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix^{o} daye of november weare maried John Cope & Ann ffrauncis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xij daie of november weare maried william Bruer and Joane Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij weare maried Richard avery and Ann Alleredge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daie of november weare maried Walter Kippins and Marye Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of Julij weare maried Anthonie Weston gent and als ils alias moncke in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of Julij weare maried William byrde and Joane Hall in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj daie of october weare maried John Reade of Littlton and Edithe Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of aprill weare, maried william powell and Agnes Allerege in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1592.

The second daie of november weare maried John davis and Katherin Golledge in the said year.

The vth daie of november maried John Longe and Joane Clarke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth daie of november weare maried John Taylor of Atfford and Agnes ffourde in the year above.

The xxvjth daie of ffeburaij weare maried John Bigge and marye davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 78.

68
19
—
87

Weddinges.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The vijth of october weare maried John sherburne & Elizabeth Groome in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1593.

The iiijth daie of ffebruarij weare maried Robert Coome & Katherin woodhowse in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1594.

1665 The iiijth daie of Aprill weare maried Thomas Gardener
1597 and Ann Tirie in the yeare abovesaid.
68 The xxjth daie of november weare maried Robert bullocke and Alice Hall in the yeare abovsaid.

68 The xxvth daie of november weare maried Nicholas George
22 and Joane Willdinge Año spa.
96 The xiij daie of ffebruarij weare maried Willm Ashley and Joane Cõomell in the said yeare.

68 1595.
19 The xxviij daie of Julij weare maried Thomas Crabbe and Ann Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

70-9 Anno Dñi 1596.
22
92 The xvth daie of aprill weare maried willm̃ Lashleye and Elizabeth Hardinge in the yeare pdict.

Anno dñi 1597.

The xviijth daie of aprill weare maried Henry ffourde and Elinor shirrin Anno p'dict.

The yeare aforsaid weare maried willm Joanes and Joane Stoute in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of maij weare maried ffrauncis Rendell of Brodford & Edithe Britten.

The xvth daie of June weare maried Tobye Reade and Susann Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 79. Weddinges.

Anno Dñi 1597.

The xxx daie of november weare maried John fflower and Joane Roomsey in the yeare abovesaid.

1598.

The same daie weare maried John Kytte & ffranzie Tovie in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix daie of Januarij weare maried Richard Englishe and Elnor Peaseley in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xxvijth daie of Januarij weare maried John pope and Christian hobs in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xxix daie of aprill weare maried Lewys Greene and Deane Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xiiij daie of June weare william Lashburie and Joane Batman maried in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1599.

The xxth daie of Junij weare maried Edmode Coome and Elisabethe coupar in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of october were maried Piter Symons & margett barnes in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxvjth Daie of maij were maried Robert Jones of Coles & Ann Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth Daie of June were maried Lewys Bright & Jane Kyppins in ye yare abosaid.

The xxxth daye of october were maried William Tucker & Aice Holbine the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1601.

The fourth daye of maij weare maried William Spirrian and Mary Colten late of lytton in ye Couñ of Soñsett nowe servaunte to Thomas George of the pishe of Bytton in the Couñ of Gloc^{r} in ye yeare abovsaid.

The vth of maij weare maried John Roddman of oldsonne and Dorethy marshman in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans vicar there.
John Read Churwarden his ⁊ m^{p}ke
John Britten se Churchwarden his ⌒⌒ m^{p}ke
John Holbyn se Churchwarden his + m^{p}ke.

Page 80.

Weddinges.

Anno dñi 1601.

The iiijth of August weare maried Lewys Phillipps & Alice Morgan in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth of october were maried wiłłm Lasley & Joane Hardinge wedowe in the yere abovsaid.

The seconde daie of November were maried Harry Shepard & Christian Burnell in the Yeare abovesaid.

1602.

The vth of Julij were maried Blancheden godffrie & Elizabethe Baylie in ye yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth of Januarij were maried John Burnell of Upton & Elizabethe Taylor of Hanam in Anno dñi 1602.

Anno dñi 1603.

The Tenth daye of August weare maried in Bittons Church Thomas Trumplinge and Mary Raymonde in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth of September weare maried Bartholemewe Dewsburye Toucker & Joane Burde alias Hall [? Hale] in the yeare abovsaide.

The xxiiijth daye of October weare maried John Woovnell alias Cooke and Ann Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth of october were / maried*

* This is an unfinished entry or mistake.

Thomas Symons & Jane Sheppard were maried the xxijth of october 1604.

Anno dñi 1604.

The xxth daye of Januarij were maried Thomas Clement of the pishe of Temple in the Cittie of bristoe & Elizabethe Hawkins of beache.

The xiiijth of Januarij were maried John Walter of Tydinam & Als Golledge of uptõ in the pishe of Bytton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 81.

Weddings in Anno Dñi 1604.

The viijth Daye of februarij were George baker of Thornbury & Martha Browninge maried in Anno supdict vid 1604.

1605.

Rogier Harries & Joan morgans wedowe were maried the xxixth of Apriell 1605.

Robert Lashley & Elizabeth Lawrence were maried the xxixth of aprill 1605.

The xxviijth of maij were maried John wiłłms the yonger of weeke & margarett Hardinge the Doughter of Robert Hardinge of uptõ 1605.

The xvth of Julij were maried Stanton Batmã the yonger & Jane yore in Anno dni 1605.

The vijth of november were maried Thomas Tyrie & Elizabethe Jones in Anno Supdict viz 1605.

The xxviijth of november were maried Richard Southward & Joan George alias ffraunces vid in Anno dñi 1605.

The xiijth day of februarij were maried Thomas Kippins the yonger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth of Aprill were maried Edmnd Lockier & Katterin Briant 1606.

1606.

The xth of Julij were maried Richard ponter of the pishe of m^{9}shfild and Katherin Evans the doughter Lewys Evans the vic $^{of\ bytt}$.

The xiiijth of Julij were maried Wiłłm Humffrey & Susan Lansdon 1606.

John Cope & Katherin Doleman were maried the xiijth of october 1606.

Thomas ffourd & Joan mallett were maried the xixth of Januarij 1606.

Harry Batman & Elisabethe averye were maried the xth of September 1607.

Page 82.

Weddings 1607.

The xvth of october were maried John Braine & Margery Jones.

It the same Daye & yeare were maried John Beaker the yonger & Christian Jones in Anno dñi 1607.

The xxviijth of Januarij were maried Andrewe Burnell & Joan Britten 1607.
The xxxth Daye of Januarij were maried Steven Skrine & Elizabeth Kippins in anno pdict.
The ixth of June were maried John Lowe & Joan underhill 1608.
The vth of Januarij were maried Henry Bull & Joan Greene both of Abson (in the Church of Bytton) by a speciall Licence under Mr Chaunceles hand & Seale Authenticke.
The viijth of m^{9}ch *
The second daye of Jun were maried Georg̃ Robyns & Margarett Briant 1609.
The xxvjth of June were maried Robert Coome & Joan Geffreis 1609.
The xxixth of June were maried Thomas Hawkins & mary watkins 1609.
The xvijth of Julij were maried wiłłm Browne & margery mychell 1609.
The xxviijth of Julij were maried William Webb of Chepstowe & Mary Smithe the doughter of Rubin Smithe of Hanam 1609.
The iijth of october were maried Randle Jeffrey & Joan Taylor in anno dni 1609.
The xxviijth of September were maried John Painter & mary Hawkins.
The ixth of Julij were maried Peter Britten & Dorkas Batman 1610.
The first daye of october were maried Thomas Britten & Elizabethe Hardinge 1610.

Page 83.

1616.

The xxxiijth of November were maried Edmnd Ston the yonger & x̃pitian Hooper 1610.
The xxvjth of november were mard Thomas pinchin & Ann Holbin 1600 [? 1610].
The iijth of December were maried John Britten the yonger the farmor sonn & m̃^{d} margarett Seede in Anño dñi 1610.
The iiijth februarij were maried Richard marten [? marter or manter] & margerit Briant 1610.

1611.

The iiijth of Aprill were maried Robert martin & Sara Briant Anño dñi 1611.
The xxiiijth of June were mared John Dolemã & maude Crook in Anno dni 1611.
The iiijth of Julij were maried John Simpson & Grace Reede in Anno dñi 1611.
The xxxth of September were maried Thomas Britten & Elizabeth Hardinge the Doughter of Henry Hardinge 1611.†
The xviijth of November were maried Thomas warne & ffraunces weston 1611.

* This is an unfinished entry. † This entry is partly struck out.

The xxvth of november were maried Robert Box & Joan Trippett 1611.
The xiiijth of maij were maried Richard willshire & Christian fflowre in Ao dni 1612.
The xvjth of november were maried John Trippett & Katterne Smithe 1612.
Itm the same daye were maried Thomas Haynes & Elizabethe Harper 1612.
The viijth of maij were maried George Daly & Joan Beaker wedowe 1613.
The xvth of September were maried Richard prigg & Alice Reed of Uptō 1613.
The iiijth of november were maried Richard fox & Ann Stoute 1613.

1614.

The xxviijth of July were maried wiłłm Burnell & Ann Burnell of Upton.
The xxiiijth of november were maried John Wornell alias Cooke & parnell Briant wedow in Anno dñi 1604.

Page 84.

1614.

The xijth of Januarij were maried John Adams & mary ffourd 1614.
The vjth of June were maried John Hardinge of upton & Elizabeth Burges 1615.
The xxth of Julij were maried John Maynard & Elizabeth Stone 1615.
The vth of Julij were maried John forest & Ann Evans 1616.
The xxijth of Julij were maried Anthony Lewen & mary weckwick 1616.
The vth of August were maried Robert box & Christian fourd 1616.
The xviijth of October were maried John Trippet thelder & Margery Hawkins 1616.
The xxviijth of november were maried John Hooke & Jane Trippett 1616.

Weddings 1618.

The iiij of September were maried Thom̃s Bowcher & Elinor Palmer./
The xxijth of September was maried Walter Kippin and Katherin Bowcher./
The ixth of november was maried John Atkins & Agnes Browne.

Weddings 1619:

The last daie of Januarie was married John Stevens & Alice Smith.

Weddings in Anno dñi 1620:

3 maij Gyles Gilbert & Elizabeth Lowrea weare marryed.
16 octobris Thomas Hawkins of Beach and Margaret Jones weare marryed.
29 novemb John weston and mary Stone weare marryed.

Page 85. Weddinges anno dñi 1621.

The xvjth of July was marryed Thomas Clement and mary warne.
The xxxth day of August John Band als wyse and Elizabeth Lansdone were marryed.
The xxjth day of November Elizeus arundell and mary attwood weare marryed.
The xxvjth day of November Phillipp ffudger & Ann Browne were marryed.
The xiiijth day of ffebruary John Hawkins and Ann ffranke were marryed.

Weddinges anno dñi 1622.

The third day of July walter Kippins and Elizabeth Bryant weare marryed.
The two & Twentieth day of August Henry wood and Ann Kippins were marryed.

Weddinges.

1623.

The ffifteenth of may were marryed Walter Hall and Elizabeth Stone.
The one & Thirtieth of July were marryed John ffry and Joan . . . ury.
The sixt of november were marryed John Phillipps and Johan Tucker.

Weddinges.

1624.

The ffifteenth of Aprill was marryed Thomas Hathway & Agnes Hardinge.
The xxixth of Aprill was Stephen ffrankham & mary perryman marryed.
The xxjth of Aprill was marryed John ffoord and Martha Stowte.
The vijth of October was marryed Henry Smyth and Agnes Powe.
The same day was marryed willm̃ Corbet & Elizabeth Bryant.
The iij of ffebruary was marryed John Lashley & Joan Bryant.

Page 86. Weddinges 1625.

The nineteenth of may John Jones & Sara Bright were marryed.
The xxvijth of June John Ruddocke and Ann Brewar were marryed.

Marriages anno

dñi 1626.

The xxth of Aprill John morgan and Ellner Bryant were marryed.
The xxvjth of June Robert Hawkins and Agnes Atkins were marryed.
The xth of July matthew Jones & Joan Toovy were marryed.
The vijth of September Thomas Bullocke & Elizabeth mylton were marryed.
The vjth of november Joseph Byssce & Jane Holben were marryed.
The xxth of January John Bridgwood and margaret ffudger were marryed.

Marriages anno
dñi 1627.

John Brewar and Edith Smyth weare marryed 24 maij.
Charles Stone and Elizabeth Smyth were marryed 7 Junij.
Thomas Lashley and mary Bull were marryed 2 Julij.
John Langham and Sara Batman were marryed 17 octobris.

Marriages Anno
dñi 1628.

Robert Rymar & Rebecca fflower weare marryed the xijth day of June.
William Holben and Margery Bullocke weare marryed the xxiijth day of June.
Thomas marten and alice Lovell weare maryed the xvth day of october.

Page 87.

Weddinges anno
Domini 1629.

John Binn and Ann Coumb were married the xxvijth day of June.

Weddinges Anno
Domini 1630.

The Sixt of Aprill were marryed John Liske and Elizabeth Sarieant.
The eight of Aprill were marryed Thomas Holben & Edith weeke.

Weddinges anno
Domini 1631.

William Davis and Elizabeth Bright were married the xxvth day of Aprill 1631.
Robert Bristowe and Alice Coombe were marryed the xth day of October.

Weddinges Anno Dñi 1632.

Barnabie Gibbes and Sara Hart were married the xth day of Aprill.
James Rogers and Ann Willis were married the xijth day of Aprill.
William Jones and Joan Brookes were married the xxth of Aprill.

1633. Weddinges Anno Dñi 1633.

Dennis Weere and Rebecca Reede were married May 2^{d}.
William Saunders and Elizabeth Coles were maried May xvjth.
John Parsons and Anne Harte were maried May the xxth.
John Braine and Margery Day were maried May the xxth.
Richard Hitchcooke and Margery Adlington were maried October the third.
Matthew Nutte and Katherine Briant were married November ye xviijth.

Page 88.

Weddinges anno Dñi 1634.

John Bryant and Ann Mells were marryed Aprill the xiiijth.
John Bigge and Ann Dovnell were married Aprill the xiiijth.
William Saunders & Joane Longe were married September iiijth.
William Caines & Mary ffirkin were married October the vjth.
Joñ Morgan and Joane Deverell were married October xiijth.
Thomas Lashly and Ann Gorry were married November xvijth.

1635.

John Hickes and Mary Seelde were married November xxvjth 1635.
Philip Ibzery and Elizabeth Britten were married November xxixth 1635.
Christopher Wharhcotte merchant of London and Mrs Katherine Large were married Febr. xviijth.

Weddinges 1636.

John Robes and Jeane Ellis were married Aprill the viijth.
George Huntingeton and Audry Smith were married June ye xxiijth.
William Burnill & Margeret Greenfeild were married October xijth.

Weddinges 1637 not any.

Weddinges 1638:

Edwarde Richards and Edith Hardinge were married Aprill the ixth.
Thomas Watts and Sarah Lanstowne were married may the xxviijth.
Willm Haynes and Katherine Longe were married may xxviijth.
Roberte Balsom Clke and Damaris Batman were married October xvijth.

Page 89.

Weddinges 1639.

William Stevens and Jeane Wastfeild were married August the first.
Thomas Forde and Elisabeth Snellinge were married August the xixth.
Edwarde Gifford and Katherine Yore weere married November the vijth.
Henry Harwell and Elizabeth Bond were married January xiijth.

1640.

Morrice Chipney and Mary Longe were maried Aprill xxvi 1640.
Thomas Price and Jeane Keppens were married June the ixth 1640.
George Robbins and Dorathy Murford were married July xxth 1640.
John Bright and Ann Holben were married October xvth 1640.
Robert Bryant and Joane Kirton were married November xxijth.
William Butcher and Joane Reede were married ffebruary iijth.
John Doleman and Sarah Jones were married February xviijth.
Edwarde Love and Sarah Jones were married February xxth.

Weddinges 1641.

William Phillippes and Margaret Mayrs were married May xijth.
John Webb and Mary Combe were married May the xiiij.
Thomas Ward and Mary fry were maried June 2i.

Page 90.

William Raymond and Joan Peece were married August xvth.

Weddinges Anno Dni 1642.

Edward Seymour and Frances Lacy were married March xxixth.
Meredith Davy and Mary Hawkins were married April the xxvth.
John Lecester and Ann Webb were married Aprill the xxvjth.

Weddinges 1643.

Edmunde Jones and Agnis Jones were married may the first.
Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Liske were married ffebruary the viijth 1643.

1644. Wedings 1644.

William Godwin and Jeane Gibbes were married at Oldland Chappell July xvjth 1644.
Anthony Batman and Rebecca Leise were married July xxvth.
John Hedges and Auery Batman were married August xvth.
John Barnes and Mary Underhill were married October the xxiiijth.
Mr John Chetwinde and Rebecca Goodhinde were married February ye iiijth.
Thomas Rodborne and mary fflower were married March ye xvijth.

1645.

Tobie Paine & Margarett Keeppens were married June the xvjth anno dñi 1645.
Thomas Reed and Mary Stockman were married June the xxxth.
John Bur[? nill] & Elizabeth P[? itts] were married July vijth.

Page 91.

Weddings 1655.

Edward Mynatt of Bristoll and Elizebath Briante o . this pish was married October the xjth 1655.
William Attwood of Bristoll pish to St Thomas and Abigall ffoorde of this pish weare married October xxth.
Robart ffosseth and Elizebathe Browne were married July the sixtenth 1655.
Abraham Jones and Mary Browne were married July the sixtenth the same day 1655.
Edward ffrauncis and Ann Gouldinge were married December the Thiretenth 1655.
Nicholas Willis and Martha Crew was married December the xxvjth 1655.
John Warne and Sarah ffox was marriad March the vijth.

Weddings 1656.

John Hardinge and Judith Whippy was married the eighte day of Apprill 1656./

Ambras Sheate and Mary Hillier was married xxijth day of May 1656.

John Bigg and Elizabeth Cox ware maried May the xxvjth 1656.

Hanry Peather and Susanna Bigg was married the xijth Jun.

John Mortenn and Katerin Hortenn was married the xviijth day of Agust.

Westenn Bright and Elizabeth Poole was married Agust xxth.

Mr Robarte Latimer of Northstoke and Mrs Sara Rosewell of this pish wear maried Agust the xxviijth 1656.

Thomas Butcher and Ann Mounte was married September the xth.

Thomas Heughs of this pish and Dyna Tayler of Kainsham weare married November the xxiiijth.

Page 92.

Marriages 1656.

These are to Certifie all whome it may or shall conserne that Edward Cosyns Esqr and M^{rs} ffraunces Trye both of the pish of Bittonn and Countie of Glouc weare duly and Lawffully joyned together in marriage accordinge to the Actt by Nehemiah Collins one of the Justices of the peace of the aforesaid County of Gloucester in the psence of Mr Richard Jones, Thomas Trye and Edward Trye, Esq^{rs} and some other wittnesses upon the fowerth day of November in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred ffivety and six. 1656./

John Bastarne and Susanna Crew were maried December the xxviiij 1656.

Thomas Joanes and Ann Sweete were married ffebruary the Second.

John ffyson merchant in London and Martha Woodward of this pish was married the xvth day of ffebruary 1656./

Marriages 1657.

Henery Sidly and Alice Nortten were married March the xxvth.

Edward Seede of this pish and Alice Gagg of the pish of Hankertoun in the County of Wilts were married Aprill the xjth.

John Hardinge and Rebaka Lewen were married may the xviij.

Thomas Werne and Rebecca Frences wes married may the xxiijth(?).

Robert Stoute of this pish and Mary Jef^{e}eris of^{e} the pish of St Phillips was married May the xxvth 1657.

William Reede and Bridget Burnell was married may the first 1657.

John Attwood and Susanna Nutt was married the xxiiijth day of September 1657.

George Palmer and Ann Morgann was married the xxvjth day of October 1657.

John Perryman and Elizebath Browne was married ffebruary the xxijth 1657.

Page 93.

William Groome and Ann Alys was married march the xviijth 1657.

Weddings 1658.

Charles Bigg and Mary Newman was married May the xvijth 1658.
Thomas Beece of Kainsham and Ann Leuellwin of this pish was married may the xxxith 1658.
Thomas Woddum and Mary Osburne was married may the xxxth.
James Batt and Joane Gouldinge was married Agust the first.

Weddings 1659.

John Mayo and Martha Davis was married the xxvth.

1660.

ffrencis Long of Staple Ashtonn and Ann Houlbridge of Odingtoun were married July the xxvith.
Henry Mayo and Patience Carpenter was married Saptember the xxvijth 1660.
Samuell Stone & Mary Gouldinge was maried Aprill the xiiijth.

1661.

Thomas Pether and Mary Barsley were married the nynth day of may 1661.
Robert Brownelinge and Mary Jones were married June the Second 1661.
Thomas Jones and mary Chicke wer married June the third 1661.
John Bigge and Susanna Batterne were married June the 24th 1661.
Ambrose Browneinge of Beverstone and Susanna fford of Abson were maried July the third 1661.
Roger Whittocke and mary ffry were married July the 21th 1661.
Willm Corbett and Mary Hathway were married September the 23th 1661.

Page 94.

Anthony Broad and Joane Lite were married October the 7th 1661.
ffrancis Webb and Elizabeth Jefferies were married January the fifte. 1661.

1662.

William Nutt and Ann Bright were married the third day of Aprill 1662.
Willm Hodges gen^{r} and Alice Seed were married Aprill the 14th 1662.
Nicholas Stone & Ann Audlington was married December the 29th.
Robert Prigg & Sarah Short was married ffabruerie the 5th.
Henry Rudman and Jane Jonson was married ffebruary the 16th.
John Sturrige of Amsburie & Sarah Butcher of this pish was maried ffebruery the 26th day.

Weddinges 1663.

John britten and Anne ffluelling was married Juun the 8th.
John ffry & Mary Stone was solemnized on the 12th day of July in anno 1663.
Robert Jones & Jeane Willis was married on the 19th day of Julie.
John Radduck & Mary Hudd was married the 18th day of October in anno 1663.
Henry Palmer of Beckington and Jeane Earburie of this pish was married on the 27th of October 1663.
Richard Wraxhall & Elizabeth Smyth both of this pish was married on the 15th day of November anno dom 1663.

Weddings anno domin 1664.

John Willis & Anne Warne was solemnized on the nineth day of May in the yeare abovesaid.
Thomas Daingerfeild & Elizabeth Crew was married on the 5th day of June ann 1664.
William Underhill & Jeane Briant was married the last day of October 1664.

Page 95.

Meredith Davis and Mary Short was solemnised on the 17th day of November in 1664.
Edmond Iles and Elisabeth Tayler was married on the 23th day of December in anno Domi 1664.
Henry Harrold & Keneth Curtis was solemnized on the first day of Jeanuarie 1664.
Robert Tylley & Edith Harding was solemnized on the 16th day of Jeanuarie 1664./

Weddings Dated anno: 1665.

William Braine & Jeanie Broune was married on the 26th day of March Anno 1665.
Samuell Baulsome and Anne Clarek was married february 11 day 1665.
Edward gealle and Presilla Brittin was married Aprill the 22 day 1666.
[*blank*] and Hester Baulsom 25 of Augst.
John Biggs and Joane Leiring was married ye 4 day of June 1672.
John Brookes and Ann brown ware married ye 27 desember 1674.
Henry Lacy and Mary Phi [*blank*] was maried ye 5 day of Aprill.

End of the Weddings as appears now 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe, Curate.

Page 96.

[*Whole page blank*].

Page 97.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1572.

The ixth daie of Julij was ij children base borne at Hannam buried at Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of August was buried John Lacie gentleman in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of November was buried Joane Russell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of December was buried Thomas chase in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

The vijth daie of Januarij was buried Richard woodhouse the sonne of John woodhouse the same yeare.

The xxixth daie of mch was buried Thomas Snowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The third daie of m'ch was Edward Greene buried in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth daie of maij was buried William Rudland Sheppard to maister weston in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvth daie of maij was buried John Crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of September was buried William Burnell the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.

The first daie of october was buried Edmund Bassett of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 98.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

The second daie of october was buried John Davis the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.

The fourthe daie of october died Thomas Britten but buried uppon the seaventh daie.

The xth daie of october was buried John Edwards servãt to Thomas brittaine in Ao sup.

The xxijth daie of December was buried Annes the doughter of Robt Hawkins in Ao Sup.

The vth daie of februarij was buried Christian the doughter of willim Underhill in the same yeare.

The xixth daie of october was buried Daniell Lane in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of october was buried Margeret Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of November was buried Elizabethe rampley in the yeare abovsaid.

The vijth daie of december was buried John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xxth daie of december was buried John Osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Willm Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was buried in the same yeare.

The xxvth daie of Januarij was buried John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the same ye^{r}.

Page 99.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xxvjth daie of Januarij was buried William Underhill in the same yeare abovsaid.

The xxijth daie of aprill was buried Nicholas Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of June was buried John Letche in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1575.

The xxixth daie of June weare buried poines Smithe & her sister in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of Julij was buried John Russell in the yeare abovsaid.

The fourthe of Julij was buried Edmñd James in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie was buried Katherin the wiffe of Juris (?) Nicholas in the yeare abovsaid.

In Annò dñi 1577.

The iiijth daie of Auguste weare the iij sonnes of John Tiler y^{t} is to saie John hugh & Thomas.

The xviijth daie of aprill was buried Agnes the wiffe of Roiger Tibet in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of maij was buried in the churche of Bitton Edward Tibbett the farmo^{r} of Siston.

The xxth daie of aprill was buried a poore man in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of november was buried John osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 100.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xxxth daie of maij was buried Edithe James in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth daie of Julij was buried Joane Tovie the doughter of Robte Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of december was buried Joane Lashley the doughter of John Lashlie in the sam̃ year.

The vth daie of August was Harry Underhill & elis harte buried in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1578.

The xiijth daie of december was buried Joane clarcke the servant of John crewe in the saṁ yeare.

The xvth daie of december was buried Joane Crewe widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of desember was buried Jane the doughter of Jesper Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The xth daie of Januarij was buried m^{ris} Bassett of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The viijth daie of Januarij was buried Joane Banburye in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of Januarij was buried Annes the doughter of John Phillippes.

The xxvjth daie of Januarij was buried Elizabethe holder in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of Januarij was buried Roigier Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried William the sonne of John hardinge.

Page 101.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The third daie of marche was buried John Phillipps in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of m'che was buried Joane Greene the doughter of Robert Greene in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of August was buried Rogier clarke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiijth of daie Aguste was buried Elizabethe the doughter of henry hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of August was buried Willim the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of october was buried Alice the doughter of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The vijth daie of november was buried olde mother Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij was buried Thomas Aleyes in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The vijth daie of aprill was buried Mr Edmund Westone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of September in the yeare abovsaid was buried Agnes the doughter of Mr John Colters.

The vjth daie of november was buried John Dolman in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1581.

The third daie of aprill was buried — Briante in the yeare abovsaid.
The xijth daie of aprill was buried John Reade in the yeare abovsaid.
The xiiijth daie of August was buried Margerie the wiffe of George Langford in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 102. Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vjth daie of februarij was buried Joane the wiffe of John Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvijth daie of Mche was buried Robert hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxviijth daie of februarij was buried godmother Alies in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The last daie of Julij was buried olde mother Allen in the yeare abovesaid.
The first daie of September was buried Mr Thomas mynthorne [Vicar] in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The xixth daie of februarij was buried henry the sonne of John Alies in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1583.

The xxth daie of aprill was buried Matilda Geffers in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxiiijth daie of maij was buried William Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxith daie of June was buried Thomas maynard in the yeare abovesaid.
The same daie was buried John Crewe the elder in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The xvijth daie of Januarij was buried Edithe the doughter of John brighte in the yeare abovsaid.
The xixth daie of Januarij was Buried Thomas Walket in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxiijth daie of Januarij was buried Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxviijth daie of Januarij was Buried Margeret the wiffe of John Sanders.

Page 103. Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The vjth daie of maij was buried John Jones se^{r} of Gargace in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvijth daie of June was buried Elinor hardinge the doughter of Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried John holder in the yeare abovesaid y^{t} is to saie in Anno Dñi 1584.
The xxvth daie of Julij was buried Thomas psons in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxvth daie of Auguste was buried Ann Smithe the doughter of henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of october was buried Edithe Alies the doughter of John Alies in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxjth daie of october was buried Alice hardinge the wiffe of John hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxxth daie of october was buried Annes ffrauncis the doughter of John ffranncis in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of november was buried Jocob the sonne of Margaret wiffims in the yeare abovesaid.
The xvth daie of november was buried John the sonne of Thomas Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.
The xiijth daie of december was buried Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvth daie of december was buried Joane a poore mans childe at Robins at Westhannam.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxth daie of maij was buried marget Groome in the yeare abovsaid.
The vth daie of november was buried Thomas Bayley in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daie of november was buried John Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 104.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxviijth daie of ffebruarij was buried ffrauncis Jones the doughter of henry Jones.
The vijth daie of m̃che was buried Richard the sonne of a certaine poure man in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1586.

The vjth daie of aprill was buried Joane Cooke the wiffe of George cooke in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of June was buried Thomas Adishe in the yeare abovsaid.
The ixth daie of June was buried marget Robins in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxixth daie of August was buried Jane the wiffe of Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxviijth daie of August was buried Ann holbine the doughter of Thomas holbine.
The ixth daie of September was buried Elinor Stone the wiffe of william Stone in the same yeare.

The xxjth daie of october was buried Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas holbine in the yeare abovsaid.
The vijth daie of october was buried Joane pers the wiffe of Robt pers in the yeare abovsaid.
The xijth daie of november was buried Robert Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.
The xiijth daie of november was buried Thomas alies in the yeare abovsaid.
The viijth daie of Januarij was buried Alice the wiffe of David michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 105.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was buried John the sonne of margerie boxe in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxviijth daie of februarij was buried Roberte horsington in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

The xxijth daie of aprill was buried John hawkins the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvjth daie of maij was buried Thomas pitcher in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of September was buried Rowland the sonne of John hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxiiijth daie of November was buried mari the wiffe of Andrewe Attwood in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxijth daie of december was Jone the mayd of widowe ffourd in the yeare abovsaid.
The vth daie of Januarij was buried Joane osburne in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxixth daie of Januarij was John woodd buried in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxixth daie of m'che was buried henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

The xxvjth daie of m'che was buried olde Elnor in the yeare abovsaid.
The xixth daie of Julij was buried Jane the wiffe of Peter Britten in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxij daie of August was buried Mr Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.
The third daie of November was buried Jone Phillippes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The xxvth daie of June was buried Esabe . . Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 106.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The xxixth daie of June was buried Annes the wiffe of Isarell Baylie in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of Julij was buried Elnor shereoffe in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of September was buried Richard ffoxe the elder of westhannam in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie of September was buried Willm Briante the keeper in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of november was buried Margeret the doughter [*blank*].

The xxviijth daie of december was buried John the sonne of John hardinge the younger of upton.

The xxxjth daie of december was buried ffranncis wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of Januarij was buried Bartholomew stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiijth daie of Januarii was buried Rogier Rulen clr curate of oldland and hannam in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane woodhowse the wiffe of John woodhowse.

Anno dñi 1590.

The firste daie of aprill was buried Phillipe aprice of webley in the yeare abovsaid.

The iiijth daie of aprill was Griffen hughe buried in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried Parnell Edwardes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried Anthonie poore a sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 107.

Burrialles.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The xijth daie of october was buried Joane Whilier the wiffe of harry whiler in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxjth daie of november was buried [*blank*] the wiffe of Walter Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth daie of december was buried Joane the wiffe of Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of Januarij was buried [*blank*] the sister of John hardinge thelder of upton in the yeare.

The xijth daie of Januarij was buried Richard hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of ffebruarij was buried marget hardinge the wiffe of the bovesaid Richard hardinge.

The xvth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth Stone the doughter of Edmund Stone in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard Davis in the yeare abovsaid.
The same daie was buried John woodhowse of Bytton in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1591.

The xiijth daie of Aprill was buried John Lashleye in the yeare abovesaid.
The viijth daie of Maij was buried Richard Roomseye in the yeare abovsaid.
The xjth daie of maij was buried John brighte in the yeare abovsaid.
The xijth daie of June was buried Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid.
The xixth daie of June was buried henry Bamton in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 108. Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1591.

The xxjth daie of June was buried Joane Edneye the wiffe of ffranncis Edneye in the yeare abovsaid.
The third daie of September was buried Annes Chicke the wiffe of Rogier chicke in the yeare sp^{r}.
The xixth daie of September was buried Roiger Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvth daie of September was buried Christopher Groome in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvjth daie of September was buried Henry Jones of coles in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxixth daie of September was buried Joane Oliver the wiffe of william oliver Anno sp^{r}dict.
The xxjth daie of october was buried John harries of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvijth daie of october was buried Edward Heynes in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxth daie of november was buried John sperins the sonne of michaell sperines.
The xiiijth daie of Januarij was buried John billston otherwise called John Cottrell Anno sup.
The fourthe daie of ffebruarij was buried William britten of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The iiijth daie of June was buried m^{r} Bassetts servãnte in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 109. Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The vth daie of June was buried John Braine servante to the said m^{r} Bassett in the year abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of June was buried Elizabeth Crewe the sister of Jacob crewe in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxjth daie of June was buried Charles the servant of Mr Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.
The xth daie of Julij was buried Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid.
The xvjth daie of September was buried Joane Longe the wiffe of John longe in the yeare abousaid.
The xxiijth daie of September was buried Grace Grace (*sic*) Greene in the yeare abovsaid.
The xijth daie of November was buried a certen pore man called John holder in the yeare abovesaid.
The xjth daie of ffebruarij was buried John osburne of Bitton in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1593.

The xiijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Harry Stone in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxixth daie of November was buried Annes Batman the wiffe of Willm Batman.
The vjth daie of december was buried margeret Coome the wiffe wiffe (*sic*) of Robert Coome.
The xiijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane Gardener in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1594.

The xth daie of Julij was buried Christian the wiffe of John Tibbett clīci in the same yeare.

Page 110.

Burialles.

1594.

The ixth daie of September was buried Joane hardinge the wife of henry hardinge.
The last daie of october was buried William Bassett Esquier in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvth daie of November was buried Mawde bellcher in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvjth daie of december was buried Joane Reade the wiffe of Thomas Reade.

In Anno Dñi 1595.

The xxjth daie of august was buried Thomas bigge of upton in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of december was buried Thomas Reade of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.
The same daie was buried Griffen Butcher in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1596.

The xvth daie of Aprill was buried Alice Davis the wiffe of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xixth daie of maij was buried martha Lacie the wiffe of willm lacie gent.
The xxiiijth daie of June was buried Katherin ffido the wiffe of Thomas ffido clr.
The xvth daie of June was buried willm underhill the sonne of Thomas underhill.
The same daie was buried Richard Coxe the sonne of willm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 111.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1596.

The vjth daie of Julie was buried Elizabeth Jones the wiffe of Walter Jones of Grymsburie.
The third daie of September was buried Robert Joiner in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xxvjth daie of m'ch was buried Joane Burnẽ [Burnell] widowe in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxvijth daie of m'che was buried John Pessley in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxxth daie of m'ch was buried John Longe in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxth daie of m'che weare buried henry Jones and willm Jones Brothers in Anno sp^{r}dict.
The first daie of maij was buried Edith Jones the doughter of the forsaid henry Jones.
The vijth daie of maij was buried willm Jones the sonn of the forsaid hary Jones in the same yea^{re}.
The xxviijth daie of Aprill was buried harry underhill in the yeare abovsaid.
The same daie was buried Joane Pope the wiffe of Thomas Pope in the yeare abovsaid.
The second daie of maij was buried Elizabeth hill the wiffe of Robert hill in the yeare abovsaid.
The vjth daie of maij was buried Rogier Cottle in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxviijth daie of maij was buried hellen lacie the doughter of Rowland Laicie gentleman.

Page 112.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xvijth daie of June was buried John Bishoppe in the yeare abovsaid.
The vijth daie of Julie was buried John Crewe thelder in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxiiijth daie of Julij was buried Richard Tiler in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvth daie of August was buried Edith Boorne the wiffe of ffrauncis Boorne gent.

The xxjth daie of August was buried wiłłm holbine of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of August was buried Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of September was buried William Attwood the sonne of Andrew Attwood.

The xijth daie of September was buried Ann the servante of M^{ris} Strangwich in the same yeare.

The xxvth daie of September was buried Annis Burnell the wiffe of John Burnell.

The xxjth daie of october was buried Ann Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of october was buried Willm Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell.

The third daie of November was buried Walter Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of Januarij was buried Nazereth the doughter of henry newton knight in the year abovsaid.

William Broade 166.

Page 113.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1597.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarij was buried Annes sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of Januarij was baptized [*sic*] Joane Reade the doughter of John Reade in the yeare abov.

The vijth daie of ffebruarij was buried hugh Ashman in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Robert Cõomell in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard cliven in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

The ixth daie of aprill was buried Thomas Briante of Lypyate in the yeare abovsaid.

The xjth daie of maij was bured william Tibett of oldland in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of Julij was buried Peeter Longe the servante of John Reade.

The xxijth daie of Julij was buried John hawkins thelder of Beache in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiijth daie of Junarij was buried John Jones of Gargasse in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of ffebruarij was buried Thomas George of wilsbridge in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was buried William Cooke in the yeare abovesaid.
The xth daie of maij was buried Joane Tibbett the doughter of William Tibett in Añno sp'dict.

Lewys Evans Viccar there.
John Reade Churchwarden his ⁊ mke.
John Britten fe his ⌓ mke.
John holbyn fe Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 114.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1599.

The second daie of maij died Sir Henry Newton Knitghte and buried upon the fourth daie of the same monethe.
The vth daie of Julij was buried ffrancis boorne gent in the year sup.
The xxth daie of Julij was buried henry badger the sonne of a certain poore man.
The iijth daie of december was buried Elizabethe Lasleye the wiffe of Wiłłm Lasleye in the yeare abovesaid.
The ixth daie of Januarij was buried Christian Crewe of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.
Elsabeth Phillipe the wiff of Lewys Phillips was buried the xxvijth daie of ffebruarij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dni 1600.

Margarett howell M^{r} Wiłłm Lacyes servant was buried the xxiijth daie of Ap'ill in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxjth of October was buried John hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxxth of october was buried Annes Bruer the sister of william Bruer the yeare abovsaid.
The xvjth daye of November was Buried ffrauncis Burnell the wiffe of Thomas Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxth of Novęmber was Buried Edith Hawkings the wiffe of William Hawkins of Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.
The xxiiijth daye of November was buried Hugh LLn [? Llewellyn] of Abson in the yeare abovsaid.
The xiiijth daye of december was buried Margerye wildinge the wiffe of ffrauncis Wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxth daye of december was buried Richard Mirricke the sonne of Mr. Mirricke of Bristo-marchant in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 115.

Burialles.

1600.

The Last daye of Januarij was buried Ann the base doughter of willm Bassett gent in the yeare abovesaid.
The xxxth day of maij was buried Adam Horte in the yeare abovsaid.

1601.

The xviijth daye of November was buried William Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daye of december was buried a poore souldier that died in widowe ffourds Barne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth of Januarij was buried Harry Busher the sonn of William Busher in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth of ffebruarij was buried Mrs Margarett Poole in the yeare abovesaid.

And in the same daie was buried Willm Rogiers of Hanam in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

The xxth daie of Aprill was ffrauncis Lacy the sonne of William lacy gent buried in the yeare abovesaid vid 1602.

The xxvjth of August was willm Atwood of beache buried in Deyntons chancell in Aõ supdict.

The xxxth of Januarij was M^{rs} mary weston of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

The xxxjth of Januarij was old John burnell buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

The xvijth daye of ffebruarij was willm Tilie of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

1603.

The xvth of Julij was buried Elizabeth Briant the wiff of Robert Briant in Anno Dñi 1603.

The xxvijth of August was buried Ann woodrooff the wiffe of John woodrooffe of upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daye of September was buried Elizabeth Burnell the wife of John Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daye of November was buried Joane the wiffe of Davye Michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 116.

Burialls.

1603.

The seconde daye of december was buried Alice Joanes of Lypyate in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth day of Januarij John Henry gent was Buried.

The xxiiijth of mche was John Read buried.

1604.

mary bigg the wiffe of John bigg of uptõ was buried the iijth of August Aõ Dni 1604.

Joan Briant was buried the vijth day of december 1604 & sickoned & made her will nuncupatively the vth of december 1604 testes Lewys Evans clr Robert Briant margerye Hawkins & Elizabethe peerce.

The Second day of february was buried Richard ffrances alias wyldinge in Anno Dñi 1604.

The xijth of februarij was Robert Shepard buried in 1604.
The first day of m'che was Joan Cliven buried in A° dni 1604.
The xth of m'che was william John burnells man buried 1604.

Anno Dñi 1605.

The xijth of Aprill was buried Joan Tovie the wiffe of Robert Tovie.
The xvth of Aprill was buried Robert Tovie of upon in ye pishe of Bytte.
The xxviijth of aprill was buried John Kite of Upton 1605.

Page 117.

1605.

The xxjth of maij was humffrey Read thelder buried but Killed the xxixth in Ao Dñi 1605.
The xijth of August was buried Annes fourd the wiffe of Thomas fourd Anno Sup^{r}dict.
The xiijth of August was buried Ann floure the wiffe of Thomas flowre in the same yeare.
The xiijth of Januarij was buried Thomas Jones of Coles And the same daye was buried Richard Smithe.
The xvth of Januarij was buried Richard the sonne of Henry Smith alias bamton.
The xxijth of Januarij was buried Willm underhill of Bytton 1605.
The xxviijth Daye of februarij was buried Jane Doleman the daughter of John Doleman in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1606.

The xxixth m'ch was buried Isabell psons wedow in the yeare 1606.
The ijth of Aprill was buried fflowre Lansdon of Upton 1608 [*sic*].
The vjth of maij was buried Thomas peer servant to M^{r} henry weston 1606.
The second day of maij was buried willm Jones of Coles 1606.
The xiijth of maij Isabell Tyler was buried 1606.
The xvth of maij Edith fourd was buried 1606.
The ixth of december was buried . . . Smithe the sonne of Robert Smithe 1608 [*sic*].
The xjth of Januarij was buried Susan fido the doughter of Thomas fido clerke.
The xvijth of Januarij was buried Jane fido the doughter of forsaid Thomas fido.
The xviijth of februarij was buried John Jones of the hill 1606.
The xiiijth of m'che was buried walter bushe.

Anno Dñi 1607.

The xxixth of mche was buried Joice muc . . .

Page 118.

1607.

The xjth of december was buried Julian Chick the wiffe of Thomas chicke.

The xiiijth of december was buried a poor wndding man who died at wiłłm Brownings 1607.

The xviijth of December was buried Elizabeth Jones of Coles wedowe 1607.

The xxvijth of Januarij was buried ffriswithe Smithe the wiffe of henry Smithe of westhanã.

The xxviijth of Januarij was buried James Kerbie gent in anno supdict vid 1607.

The vjth of februarij was buried Elizabethe Lilie in anno dñi 1607.

The viijth of februarij was buried Edith underhill wedowe in Aõ dñi 1607.

Elizabethe Cutt alias the wiffe of John Britten was buried the xxvijth of Januarij anno dñi 1607 ut supra.

The xth of June was buried Joan clarke in anno dñi 1608.

The iijth of Julij was buried Davie Mychell alias wellche Davie 1608.

The xvijth of August was buried Anthony Johnes [*blurred*] anno dñi 1608.

The xvijth of September was buried John Jones of Swinford 1608.

The iiijth of october was buried Katherine Coome the wiffe of Robert Coome Anno dñi 1608.

The vijth of october was buried Henry Reed of Upton in Anno Dñi 1608.

The ixth of october was buried Elinor Peachey the doughter of John Peachey in Anno Dñi 1608.

The xth of november were buried wiłłm Batmã of upton & Alice Smithe the wiffe of Nicholas Smithe.

The ixth of december was buried Ann woorley the wiffe of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.

Page 119.

1608.

The xvth of Januarij was buried margery whittocke 1608.

The xxijth of Januarij was buried Nicholas Lansdon the Sonn of wiłłm Lansdon 1608.

The xixth of ffebruarij was buried Joan Doleman the wiffe of John Doleman.

The xxvth of ffebruarij was buried Robert Britten the Sonne of one Britten of clackmyll.

The viijth of m'ch was buried wiłłm woorley the Sonn of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.

The xxth daye of Julij was buried Wiłłm Davies of upton 1609.

The xxviijth of September was buried Walter Jones y^{t} was Killed in Anno Dñi 1609.

The xvth of october was buried Wiłłiam Tibbett of upton 1609.

John weston esquier was buryed the xxijth day of december 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxth of June was buried Julian warne alias Julian Geffreis 1610.
The iiijth of June was buried Elizabeth Duport the wiffe of Mr Duport of beach.
The xvijth of September was buried Katerne Chicke the doughter of John Chicke.
The xxiijth of September was buried Agnes garnner the wiffe of Thomas garnner 1610.
The xijth of october was buried Ann Cheedie the wiffe of Robert Cheedie.
The vth of november was buried margarett Rimer alias Jones of oldland 1610.
The xvijth of december was buried Jane Benett m^{r} vic wives mother 1610.
The xvth of Januarie was buried Walter Kippins 1610.
In the same daye was buried Richard Stibbs.
The vijth daye of Januarij was buried m^{s} Elizabeth weston the wiffe of M^{r} henry weston gent 1610.
The xviijth of Januarij was buried margarett Griffyn alias Butcher 1610.

Page 120.

1610.

The xvjth of feruarij was buried Elizabethe Read the wiffe of Humffrey Read of hanam.
Th xxiijth of febũarij was buried Mr James Thirken Esquier who died at hanams myll 1610.
The xxvth of februarij was buried John Briant of Lypyate 1610.
The first daie of September was Buried Joan Crewe the wiffe of John Crewe of Swinford 16ii.
The xth of September was buried John Powle in Anno Dñi 1611.
The iiijth of october was buried John Atwood the Sonn of Mr Andrewe Atwood 1611.
The xiiijth of october was buried Joan gate [? gote] widowe 1611.
The xijth of december was buried Thomas underhill 1611.
The xvjth of november was buried margett Burnell the wiffe of John burnell of hanãm.
The xxiiijth of februarie was buried Annes pinchin the wiffe Tho^{m}s pinchin of clackmill 1611.
The xxvijth of ffebruarie was buried Thomas Adams of upton in the pishe of bytton 1611.

1612.

The second daie of maij was buried John Beaker thelder in dñi 1612.
The xth of maij was buried Annes Griffin alias Butcher 1612.
The iiijth of Julij was buried harry m^{r} Barretts man.
The vijth of August was buried willm Lansdon of Swinford 1612.
The viijth of August was buried Alice Phillipes the wiffe of Lewys Phillipp 1612.

The ixth of August was buried John Britten thelder farmor of Bytton 1612.
The xxxth of August was Agnes fflower the doughter of Thomas fflower 1612.
Alexander bellcher was buried the xviijth of September 1612.

Page 121.

1612.

The xxjth of September was buried Joan hall the wiffe of John hall in anno dni 1612.
The xxixth of September were buried Edmund Stone of the brooke and allso henry hawkins of Bytten the same daye.
The xxvth of october was buried oliver Davies.
The first day of november buried Arthur wakara.
The second day of februarij was buried John Tybbett 1617.
The viijth of februarij was buried Joan Tibbett 1617.
The xxth of feburij was John Till-r 1617.
John hardinge was buried the xixth daye of februarij 1617.

1618 Burialls 1618. ***

henry haukin was buriad the xviii day of aprel.
the iiii of Jun was buriad elsabeth brook.
the v day of Jun was buriad elsabeth lashly.
the xxvj of Jun was buriad Elisabeth adames.
the xxvj of Jun was buriad william Jones.
The xxvjth daie of Julie 1618 was buried John Osburne thelder./
The xxixth daie of August was buried Katherine Davies.
The third daie of September was buried Agnes Braisburie./
The xxixth daie of September was buried John Allen borne in Bristoll./
The xxijth of November was buried Elinour Lashley.
The xxixth of November was buried [. . .] the wife of Thoms Brian of the brooke./
The vth of december was buried William Lydiate of hannam./
The ixth of december was buried Thoms Monke of Hannam./
The xvth daie of december was buried Elizabeth Sherborne the wife of John Sherborne./
The xxjth daie of december was buried Alice Jones the wife of John Jones.
The xxiijth of december was buried John Sheepheard of Hannam.
The xiijth of ffebruarie was buried John Lott of Hannam.
The xxth daie of ffebruarie was buried Thom̃s ff . . .
The vth of March was buried Jone Hooke the wife of John Hooke.
The xth of marche was buried Weston Smiths wife of Hannam.

Page 122.

Burialls 1619.

The 24 daie of Maie was buried Elizabeth Whittocke of Hannam./
The 26 of Maie was buried Margaret Hawkins widow of Beache.
The 16 of June was buried Margaret Burnell the wife of John Burnell of Hannam./

The 19 of June was buried Ann Androes the daughter of Henrie Androes./
The 20 daie of Julie was buried Alice Harvord.
The 23 of Julie was buried Agnes Bright.
The 25 of Julie was buried wiłłm Gullocke.
The 13 of August was buried wiłłm ffox.
The 17 of August was buried Paule Parmeter.
The 29 of August was buried Katherin Kippen.
The 3 of October was buried Elizabeth Proser.
The 10 of October was buried Nicholas Peaseley.
The 25 of November was buried Weston Smith.
The 26 of November was buried John Popjay a bastird childe.
The second daie of december was buried Marie Brarebe of Hannam./
The 5 of december was buried John Wornell.
The 6 of december was buried Elizabeth Stone.
The 14 of december was buried John ffox.
The 20 of december was buried Wiłłm Busher.
The 21 of december was buried Thomas fflower.
The 26 of december was buried Marie Haskins.
The 28 of december was buried Marie Cornish.
The 29 of december was buried Roger Pitcher.
The 27 of Januarie was buried Sara Smith.
The 30 of Januarie was buried Margaret Twiford.
The 3 of ffebruarie was buried Edith Bampton.
The same daie was buried Edward Cable.
The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Gillian Underhill.
The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Agnes Hawkins vid of Beach.
The 21 : of ffebruarie was buried Elionor Harding./
The 17 daie of March was buried Nicholas Scull.

Page 123.

1611.

The xxth of Aprill was buried Edward Winter the Sonn of M^{r} Wiłłm Winter Esquier.
The iijth of maij was buried Thomas bigg Son [?] 1611.
The iiijth of maij was buried deverex offleys.
The iijth of Julij was buried John Mr Baretts cotchmã 1611.
The xiijth of June was buried Edmnd Stone of Coles in Anno Dñi 16ii.
The xiijth of December was buried Thomas Burnell of Upton 1612.
The xxixth of Aprill was buried John Hawkins of Beache in Anno dñi 1613.
The xvth of June was buried Benedicke Hathweye in Anno Dñi 1613.
The xxxth of September was buried John Davies of Upton in Anno Dñi 1613.
The ffirst Day of october was buried Katterne bigg the wiffe of Thomas bigg of Upton 1613.
The viijth of november was buried Joan Broune the late wiffe of Thomas Browne of Deynton 1613.

The xjth of november was buried Elinor Stoute the wiffe of Henry Stoute in Ao Dñi 1613.
The xxvjth of December was buried Elizabethe weston the doughter of Mr James weston gent.
The iijth of Januarij was buried Elizabethe Robins the wiffe of John Robens of hanãm 1613.
The iiijth of Januarij was buried Joan warne the wiffe of John warne of Kingsellme.
The iiijth of mche was buried Elnor Evans the wiffe of Lewys Evans clr vic of Bytton 1613.

1614.

The xxvijth of m'che was buried Joan Hardinge the wiffe of Robert Harding 1614.
Itm the same daye was Thomas fourd of beache.
The xxxth of m'che was buried Joan Osburne the wiffe of John osburne of the parcke.
The xiiijth daye of Aprill was buried John Burnell of upton in Aõ Dñi 1614.
The xvth of maij was buried the wiffe of Edmnd Co . . e.

Page 124. 1614.

The vjth of July was buried Elinor harryes 1614.
The vijth of Julij was buried Robert Coome 1614.
The iijth of August was buried John Batman of upton 1614.
The xvijth of September was buried Thomas Briant of ye brooke.
The iiijth of november . . .*
The iiijth of november was . . .*

[*About four-fifths of page left blank.*]

Page 125. 1614.

The iiijth of november was buried mary Smithe the doughter of nicholas Smith ye gooddm [?].
The vjth of november was buried Agnes Pytche^{r} the wiffe of henry Pitcher 1614.
The viijth of november was buried wiltm Jones of collihall 1614.
The xjth of november was Buried Ann Browninge the wiffe wiltm Browninge 1614.
The xvth of november was buried Ann Avrie 1614.
The second day februarij was buried on Mr Gregorie who died at Mr Baretts at hanam.
The xviijth of m'ch was buried margery martin the wiffe of Richard martin.
The xxijth of June was buried hillari Briant 1615.
The xxvjth of october was buried Edmnd Stone of hanam.
The iiijth of november was buried Andrew love.
The xvijth of november was buried Alis Tybbett the wiffe of John Tybbett.

* This sheet of parchment is very thin, and after making two attempts at the entry on 4 November the writer appears to have thought it better to start afresh on the opposite page.

The xxiijth of december was buried henry Jones the clr 1615.
The xxxth of december was buried Sara Patch the wiffe of John Patch 1615.

[*About one-third of page left blank.*]

Page 126.

Burialls in Anno Dñi 1620:

14 may Edmunde hawkins of Beach was Buryed.
18 June Agnes Burnell was Buryed.
28 June Elizabeth hardinge was Buryed.
23 July Elizabeth warne was Buryed.
17 August Thomas Chicke was Buryed.
23 August John Tyler was Buryed.
13 September Joseph Davis was Buryed.
26 September henry hooke was Buryed.
25 October John Chicke was Buryed.
20 November william Pearce was Buryed.
22 November Richard Bryant was Buryed.
28 November Joan Byzzee was Buryed.
30 November Christian Stone was Buryed.
24 December Demlen Deane was Buryed.
28 ffebruary Sara Seede the daughter of John Seede gent was Buryed.
8 March John warne of Bitton was Buryed.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1621.

The ffiste [? ffifte] day of Aprill Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley was Buryed.
The xixth day of Aprill John Bigg was Buryed.
The iij^{d} day of may Elizabeth Bush was Buryed.
The viijth day of may Elizabeth ffoord was buryed.
The xjth day of may mary Jeffreyes was buryed.
The xixth day of may Barbara hardinge was Buryed.
The Seaconnd day of June mary Bryant was Buryed.
The xxiijth day of october margery willis was Buryed.
The Seacond day of november Idea Sergeant was Buryed.
The xxvijth day of november Elizabeth Jones was Buryed.
The vth day of december Jane Britten was buryed.
The xxvth day of december Jane ffarnolle was Buryed.
The xxvjth day of december Edward wastfeild was buryed.
The xxth of January John Patch was Buryed.
The xxxth of January John Atkins was Buryed.
The xxxjth of January Ann Baser was buryed.
The iiijth of march Agnes Silvester was Buryed.
The iiijth of march Agnes Stibbes was Buryed.
The xijth of march Agnes underhill was Buryed.

Page 127.

Buryalls Anno Dñi 1622.

The nyne & Twentith day of March Nicholas Reade of hannam was Buryed

The On & thirtith of march Joan Silvester of hannam was Buryed.
The third day of may Alice hales of hannam was Buryed.
The ffyve and Twentith of July Rebecca hardinge was Buryed.
The ffifteenth of September John Jones the sonn of Edmunde Jones was Buryed.
The Seacond of October Nicholas Phippes was Buryed.
The Eight of October Agnes Osborne wydow was Buryed.
The third of november Elizabeth harris was Buryed.
The Seaventh of november John Warne his child was Buryed of high kinge ffeild.
The nynth of november willm miller was Buryed his death unknowen.
The Seaventeenth of november Joan woodman was Buryed.
The ffifteenth of november willm the sonne of Robte maylea was Buryed.
The Eighteenth of november Robte the Sonne of Edmunde Coombe was Buryed.
The twentith of november mawde Stone wydow was Buryed.
The same day Agnes meade was Buryed.
The same day martha Qwyn was Buryed.
The one & Twentith day of november Thomas Clyven & his sonne Richard were buryed.
The Three & Twentith of November Samuell Jones of oldland was Buryed.
The same day Elizabeth Cam a vagrant woman was Buryed.
The Seaven & Twentith of November xptian doleman was Buryed.
The Eight & Twentith of November agnes hall the wiffe of walter hall was Buryed.
The Seaconde of december Mary Beaker [?] was Buryed.
The third of december willm Lashbury [? Lathbury].
The Eight of december widdow Jones of the hills was Buryed.
The same day Margarett Pope wy was Buryed.
The nynth of december [*illegible*] hathaway was Buryed.
The 17 of november [*illegible*].

Page 128.

Buryalls Anno Dñi 1622.

The Tenth day of december Katheryn the wiffe of ffranncis Reade was Buryed.
The nyneteenth of december George wood of Salford in Com. Somssett was buryed.
The Seaven & Twentith of december John wittocke a child of hannam was Buryed.
The Nyne & Twentith of december margarett Bryant a child of Oldland was Buryed.
The third of January John Burgess of hannam was Buryed.
The ffowerth of January John Cox a child of hannam was Buryed.
The Nynth of January John doleman was Buryed.

The Eleaventh of ffebruary mary ffox the wiffe of Gyles ffox was Buryed.
The Thirteenth of ffebruary Joan the wiffe of Robert hawkins was Buryed.
The ffifteenth of ffebruary Elizabeth the wiffe of Peter Crew was Buryed.
The tenth of march wiłłm Palmar a child was Buryed.
The same day Joan the wiffe of wiłłm Brewar was Buryed.

Burialles.

1623.

The Nyneteenth of Aprill was Buryed Charles Browninge.
The Seaventh of may was Buryed Lewes Phillips.
The Nynth of may was Buryed Beniamin Bowcher a child.
The ffifteenth of may was Buryed william the Sonne of John underhill.
The Twelth of June was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Phillippes.
The Eighteenth of June was Buryed Robte the Sonne of Andrew Burnell.
The Nyneteenth of June was Buryed Robert the Sonne of Richard Stowte.
The Eight & Twentith of August was Buryed Richard Pow.
The Tenth of September was Buryed william Cox a child.

Page 129.

Buryałłs 1623.

The Seacond of October was Buryed John the Sonne of John Davis.
The Thirteenth of October was Buryed Arthur Smyth.
The ffifteenth of October was Buryed Alice the wiffe of henry Smyth.
The Six & Twentith of October was Buryed Sara Jones a Child.
The Third of November was Buryed Samuell Jones a Child.
The Eleaventh of November was Buryed Richard Sisser a Child.
The same day was Buryed Sara Alington a Child.
The Eighteenth of November was Buryed John Seede gent.
The Nyne & Twentith of November was Buryed Joan the wiffe of Edward hinton.
The Eight of January was Buryed Katheryn Jones.
The One & Twentith of January was Buryed Joan Reade wydow of Cullyhall.
The Same day was Buryed Margarett Smyth the wiffe of Robte Smyth.

Buryalles.

1624.

The xxxth of march Joan hardinge the daughter of Katherin hardinge was buryed.
The viijth of Aprill was buryed Stanton batman.
The xviijth of Aprill was buryed Richard ffarnoll.
The xixth of Aprill was buryed John Stibbes.

The vijth of may was buryed Katheryn Reade.
The ffirst of June was buryed henry Phillipps.
The iij^{d} of June was buryed Thomas Patch a Child.
The xth of June was buryed Joyce Phillippes.
The xjth of August was buryed Katheryne Lashley the wiffe of Thomas Lashley.
The xviijth of August was buryed grace powell the daughter of Robte powell.
The xth of October was buryed Ric baser.
The xxjth of October was buryed Alice ward wydow.
The xvth of november was buryed Joseph Lewen a Child.
The xixth of november was buryed Joan Robins wydow.

Page 130.

Buryalles 1624.

The xxixth of november was buryed Martha the wiffe of Edmunde Crew.
The xxxth of november was buryed Agnes huntington.
The ij^{d} december was buryed Agnes Wylden wydow.
The vth of december was buryed Agnes Crab a wydow.
The xth of december was buryed Jane byrd a Child.
The xvth of december was buryed margaret hardinge a Child.
The xxxth of december was buryed margarett mynes.
The iiijth of January was buryed Joan Kidd.
The ffift of January was buryed henry ffox.
The viijth of January was buryed John Chick.
The xijth of January was buryed Elizabeth Trewbody.
The xviijth of January was buryed Joan hooke a Child.
The xxixth of January was buryed Martha Smyth.
The ij^{d} of ffebruary was buryed Joan ffowles wydow.
The Eight of ffebruary was buryed Barnabas horsington.
The xjth of ffebruary was buryed henry ffox.
The xxvth of ffebruary was buryed Sara Stone & her Child.
The xiiijth of March was buryed Mary wylden.
The Twentith of March was buryed on Edmund a base Child.
The xxjth of March was buryed Mary the wiffe of Thomas holben.

Page 131.

Buryaltes.

1625.

The xth of Aprill was Buryed John Elmer a Child.
The xvijth of Aprill was Buryed Agnes the wiffe of Edward Tibbett.
The xiijth of may was Buryed Sara hollowell a Child.
The xxvth of may was Buryed willm Stone.
The ffift of June was Buried Susanna Jones.
The xixth of June was Buryed Joan Clerke wydowe.
The xxiiijth of June was Buryed George Palmar.
The third of July was Buryed Elizabeth Jones of hills.

The Eight of July was buryed Ric ffox.
The Same day was Buryed Joan Pryce.
The xvjth of July was Buryed henry Stone a Child.
The vijth of August Elizabeth woodward a Child of Bristoll was Buryed.
The xvijth of August was Buryed Agnes Phillippes.
The xxth of August was Buryed Joan Bird.
The xxviijth of August was Buryed James Lansdowne.
The xxxth of August was Buryed Susanna Bryan a Child.
The viijth of September was Buryed Rebecca the daughter of Robte Bryant.
The Seacond of october was Buryed Charity the daughter of Thomas Kippins.
The xxvjth of October was Buryed Nathaniell the Sonne of Peter Crew.
The vijth of November was Buryed gabriell Rudman.
The xjth of November was Buryed Richard Blake.
The vjth of December was Buryed Alice Cooke.
The first of January was Buryed Thomas Bush a Child.
The xiijth of January was Buryed John Lansdowne.
The xvjth of ffebruary was Buryed wiłłm Lydiat a Child.
The xxvjth of ffebruary was Buryed John Atkins.
The vijth of march was buryed Nicholas Bigg.
The xvjth of march was buryed John the Sonne of John Jones.
The xxjth of march was Buryed Joan the wiffe of John Britten.

Page 132.

Buryałłes anno
Dñi 1626.

The xxxjth of march wiłłm Canter was Buryed.
The xijth of Aprill Katherin Pitcher was Buryed.
The xth of June mawde huntington was Buryed.
The ixth of July wiłłm Stone a Child was Buryed.
The xth of August Charity hardinge was Buryed.
The xvjth of August Agnes the wiffe of Leonard Jones was Buryed.
The xxvjth of August Joan Seede gent was Buryed.
The viijth of October Elizabeth warne was Buryed.
The same day John whittocke was buryed.
The xxijth of October Wiłłm Brewar was Buryed.
The xvth of november Sara hathway a child was Buryed.
The xixth of november Elnor whittock a Child was Buryed.
The xixth of December Margaret the wiffe of Thomas Bayly was buryed.
The ixth of January Robert Bayly was Buryed.
The xth of January Ann whitchurch a Child was Buryed.
The xxiiijth of January Katheryn Creede was Buryed.
The xiijth of March Thomas Phillipps was Buryed.
The xxth of march Thomas Philkins was Buryed.

Buryalles anno
Dñi 1627.

The third day of Aprill was buryed Deens Greene a mayde.
The ffift of Aprill was buryed John Warne a child.
The ffifteenth of Aprill was Buryed John ffoord.
The Twentith Aprill was Buryed Thomas Tilbery.
The same day was Buryed ffrancis Stone a child.

Page 133.

The xxvjth day of Aprill was buryed David Pryce.
The xxvijth day of Aprill was buryed william Tibbott of Grymesbury.
The xxixth day of Aprill was Buryed Blanchardyn hues a child.
The same day was Buryed Joan Tilbery.
The seacond day of may was Buryed Ellonor Jones.
The viijth day of may was Buryed John Tyly.
The xxjth day of may was Buryed humfrey Chester.
The xxvth day of may was Buryed Anthony warne.
The xxixth day of may was Buryed Joan Bryant.
The seacond day of June was Buryed John Burneley vicar of Bitton.
The xvjth day of June was Buryed Joan Lashley.
The xxiijth day of June was Buryed Beniamin Jones.
The xxxth day of June was Buryed Edmond Lockier.
The xxijth day of July was Buryed Sara Groome a Child.
The xxixth day of July was Buryed Samuell hues a Child.
The xxijth day of August was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Davis.
The xxiijth day of September was Buryed John higgens.
The Seacond of October was buryed Joan Batten a Child.
The xxvjth day of October was Buryed Joan Parsons.
The Seacond of November was Buryed Jane Morgan a Child.
The ffifte day of December was Buryed Mary Butcher a Child.
The ixth day of December was Buryed Peter Britten.
The xxxth of December was buryed Elizabeth Skull.
The Seacond of January was Buryed walter Jones.
The xviijth day of January was Buryed Joan Skull wydow.
The xixth day of January was Buryed william Browninge.
The ffirst day of ffebruary was buryed Ric ffox a Child.
The ffift day of ffebruary was buryed Grace Patch a Child.

Page 134.

The thirteenth day of ffebruary was buryed Agnes ffoord a Child of Grimesbury.
The same day was Buryed Phillis wraxall a mayde.
The Sixteenth day of ffebruary was buryed John Pyther.
The xviijth day of ffebruary was Buryed Joseph Robins.
The xxijth day of ffebruary was Buryed margarett the wiffe of Georg Robins.
The same day was Buryed Margery the daughter of Georg Robins.
The xxiiijth day of ffebruary was Buryed from the said George Robins howse a nursinge Child of on M^{r} hashell of Bristoll.
The Seacond of march was Buryed ffrancis Kippins a Child.
The Eleaventh day of march was buryed ffrancis Reade.

Burialles Anno
Domini 1628.

63 Susanna Greene was Buryed the xjth of Aprill.
28 Edith Pither was Buryed the xijth of Aprill.
— Margery the wiffe of wiłłm ffoote was buryed the xth of May.
35 The same day nicholas wytcherley was buryed.
ffrauncis Stibbes was buryed the xijth of May.
1720 Dorothy the wiffe of Lawrence Whitchurch was Buryed was
1629 Buryed the xxiiijth of May.
—— Mary the daughter of henry Sheppard was buryed the
0091 xiiijth of June.
—— Wiłłm Willis was Buryed the xxjth of June.
1629 Alice haynes the wiffe of Robte haynes was Buryed the
—— xxvth of June.
1720 John hooke was Buryed the vjth of July.
—— Tobyas hilliar a child was buryed the xxvjth of July.
0809 Agnes Partridge was Buryed the Seacond of August.
Richard Davis was Buryed the ixth of August.
John willis a child was Buryed the xxjth of August.
Mary willis a child was Buryed the xxvth.
George the sonne of John Cope was buryed the xiiijth of December.
Agnes the wiffe of John ffox was Buryed the xjth of January.

Page 135.

wiłłm the sonne of wiłłm Tibbott was Buryed the xxiiijth of January.
Sara the daughter of John Bryant was Buryed the xvjth of ffebruary.
ffrancis a child was Buryed the xxvjth of ffebruary.
Robert the sonne of Ryce Godfrey was Buryed the viijth of March.
margery Jones was Buryed the xiijth of March.

Buriałłes anno
Dñi 1629.

John warne of Jeffreyes hill was buryed the xiijth of Aprill.
John the sonne of John hathway was buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill.
ffortune the wiffe of Richard Prigg was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill.
John hardinge was buryed the same day.
Elizabeth the wiffe of Thomas Batman was Buryed the iiijth of May.
Sara Davis a child was buried the xviijth of May.
Isabell the daughter of Lewes Phillipps was buryed the xxijth of May.
Jane the daughter of Edward Groome was was buryed the xxviijth of June.
Joane the daughter of John Phillipps was Buryed the xjth of July.
Deenes Southernewood was buryed the vijth of September.
Sara Briant was Buryed the xxvijth of September.
Poyntz Jones was buryed the the ijth of October.
The same day was buryed Joan wyse a child.
John Beaker a child was buryed the iiijth of October.
Ellenor Jones a Child was buryed the the xvth of november.

Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buryed the xvijth of November.
Elizabeth hardinge a Child was Buryed the xiiijth of December.
Elizabeth warne widdow of high kinge ffeild was buryed the iiijth of March.

Page 136.

Buryalls Anno dñi 1630.

Elloner ffirkins was buryed the 30 of march.
Ann Arch was buryed the 15 of June.
Elloner Batman widdow was buried the 23 of June.
Agnes Budget was buried the 24 of June.
Ursula Bright was buried the 26 of August.
Joan Brock was buried the 27 of August.
Weston Bright was buried the xth of September.
Joan Brock the wiffe of John Brock was buried the xjth of September.
Elizabeth Bayly was buried the 29 of September.
Thomas West was buried the 29 of September.
Elloner Atwood was buried the 30 of September.
Katherin ffox was buried the 2 of October.
Robert Bigg was buried the xth of October.
Richard Day was buried the 17th of October.
Mary Jones was buried the 25 of October.
John welsh als Straw was buried ye same day.
Nicholas ffox was buried the 12 of november.
Agnes the wiffe of John harding was buried the 16 of November.
Bridget Day widdow was buried the 21 of novemb.
Joan Brayne was buried the 23 of november.
Thomas Poole was buried the 17 of December.
Joan the wiffe of Thomas Seeld was buried the 27 of December.
hester the daughter of John hiller was buried the xjth of January.
Elizabeth the daughter of John holben was buried the 16 of January.
Joseph the sonne of henry Stone was buried the the 17 of January.
Joan the daughter of James Tucker was buried the 25 of January.
John Tristram was buried the 3 of ffebruary.
John the sonne of wiłłm Bigg was buried the the 15 of ffebruary.
the same day mawde hawkins was buried.
Julian the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 23 of ffebruary.
John the sonne of John Banks was buried ye i marcii.
Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buried the 2 of march.
John hawkins was buried the 7 of march.
The same day John Bruckman was buried.
Jane the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 9 of march.

Page 137.

Bitton. Buriałł anno Dñi 1631.

Edward henton was buryed the iiijth of Aprill 1631.
Jane the Daughter of Richard day was buryed the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Thomas the Sonne of Edward Tibbott was buryed the xxth day of may.
ffranncis the daughter of John morgas was buryed the iiijth day of June.
Joan Bright was buryed the vth of June.
Grace willis was buryed the xxijth day of June.
Edmund Jones was buryed the viijth day of July.
John hasell was buryed the xxxth day of July.
Joan Bright the wiffe of John Bright was buryed the xxviijth day of July.
Mary the wiffe of John Davis was buryed the vth day of August.
Sara the Daughter of Thomas ffido was buryed the xiijth day of August.
John Beaker was buryed the xviijth day of August.
hanna the daughter of George Robins was buryed the xxjth day of August.
Edith Reade was buryed the same day.
Thomas Jones was buryed the xiijth of September.
Samuell Jones was buryed the same day.
Elizabeth Baston was buryed the vijth of October.
Edward Seede was buryed the xixth of October.
Agnes Atkins was buryed the xxth of October.
Julian Day was buryed the xxxth of October.
Robert Smyth was buryed the first of November.
Susanna the wiffe of Thomas holben was buryed the vjth of november.
Richard the sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xxth of november.
Charles the Sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xxvth of november.
Joseph the Sonne of Richard Charnebury was buried the xxvth day of november.
Charity the daughter of John Coomb was buryed the xxvijth day of november.
James Stibbes was buryed the seacond of Decem^{b}.
John the Sonne of henry Jones was buryed the ixth day of December.
Joan hall was buryed the xviijth day of January.
Julyan the daughter of Thomas Day was buryed the Seacond day of february.
Thomas Bremble was buryed the xxiiijth of february.
John Cleeven was buryed the first of march.
Edmonde Crew was buryed the vijth of march.
Joan Byshopp widdow was buryed the xxth of march.
John Bigg was buryed the xxiiijth of march.

Page 138.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1632.

Elizabeth the wiffe of John maynard was buryed the xxvijth day of March.

Joan Byshopp was buryed the vjth of Aprill.
henry Symonds was buryed the xxxth of Aprill.
Thomas Robins was buried the iiijth of May.
Blancherdyne Godfrey was buryed the viijth of may.
Joan west was buried the xxvijth of may.
mary hasell was buried the first of June.
The same day was buried an Irish child.
Lewes Phillipps a Child was buried the Seacond of June.
Thomas hawkins was buried the ixth of June.
John Greene was buried the xiijth of June.
Joan Lewen was buried the xxiijth of June.
Elizabeth Briant the daughter of Lewes Briant was buried the xviijth of July.
John ffilkins was buried the vth of August.
Grace the wiffe of Thomas Pether was buried the xijth day of August. J. Joh [*apparently a scribble*].
Joyce Smith was buried the xvijth of August.
ffranncis Allen was buried the xxjth of August.
Ann the daughter of John hathaway was buried the the xxvjth of September.
Beniamin Lidiate was buried the xvijth of October.
Arthur wraxall was buried the xviijth of October.
Margaret Elmer was buried the the xxiijth of novemb̃.
william west was buried the xxiiijth of november.
Elizabeth the wiffe of william Dagg was buried the xxvth of December.
Ann the daughter of Thomas ffoord was buried the xvth of January.
Lewes Bright was buried the xvijth of January.
Richard wodan was buried the xxixth of January.
ffrisick monke was buried the xijth of ffebruary.
Rebecca Robins was buried the xvth of ffebruary.

[*One line blank, apparently an entry erased*].

Alexander Stone was buried the same day.
Edward Tibbotts Child the same day also.
Thomas ffoord was buried the xiijth of march.
Robert Jones was buried the xvth of march.
Deenes ffarnold was buried the xxth of march.
Edmond Crew was buried the same day.
Gyles ffarr was buried the xxiiijth of march.

Page 139.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1633.

Thomas Burnell was buried the xxviijth of march.
Robert Jones sonne of John Jones was buried the xvth day of Aprill.
ffranncis the daughter of John morgan was buried the same day.
John Trippet was buried Aprill the xxijth.
Ann the Daughter of Richard Betterton was buried May the xviijth.
Phillippe Sparrow was buried May the xviijth.

Jeane Stile was buried May the xixth.
Margery daughter of William Smith was buried May the xxiiijth.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wride was buried May ye xxvjth.
Josephe Hathway was buried May the xxviijth.
Agnis wife of Henry Smith was buried June the first.
Robert Berratte was buried June ye xiijth.
Christopher Wraxall was buried July ye xjth.
Mathew Sonne of John Hardinge was buried July xijth.
Maud Smith was buried September the xjth.
Agnis Bigge was buried September the xviijth.
John Jhones was buried Septẽber the xxvjth.
Katherine the daughter of Sr John Seymore K^{t} was buried September the xxviijth.
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Keepeinges was buried September xxxth.
Edith Pether was buried October the twelvth 12.
Jeane ye wife of Willm Caines was buried October the xxth.
Jeane ye daughter of Willm Caines was buried October xxiiijth.
Joyce Carter widdow was buried October the xxvjth.
George Huntington was buried November the vth.
Bridgett daughter of Mesech Horton was buried November the xth.
Willm Smith was buried November the xjth.
Joane Smith widdow was buried Novemb^{r} xxijth.
John Mathewes alis Berrett was buried Novemb^{r} xxiijth.
Judith willis was buried February the vjth.
Richard Jones was buried Febrary the vjth.
Henry Willis was buried February the vijth.
Margerett wife of Thomas Davis buried March xvjth.
Margarette Fox buried March xviijth.
Joane Southernewood buried March xxjth.

Burialls 1634.

Roger Deverell was buried March xxvth.
Thomas Wride was buried Aprill the xvth.
Margaret wife of John holben was buried May vijth.

Page 140.

Thomas Hawkins was buried June ye vjth.
Elinor wife of Joh̃ Willis buried June xxjth.
Ann daughter of John Willis buried June June xxijth.
Ann daughter of Thomas Willis buried July the jth.
William Cleven was buried July ye iijth.
Thomas sonne of Tho: Warne was buried July the ixth.
Joh̃: fford of Collerne was buried July xvjth.
Joane the wife of Morgan Batten buried August iijth.
Elinor wife of John Morgan buried August ixth.
Elizabeth daughter of willm Davis August xvjth.
William Bright was buried August xxviijth.
Anne daughter of Thomas Stone buried September xth.

An Silvester buried August xxvjth.
Jeane Trippette buried november xxjth.
Elizabeth wife of Charles Stone buried October xiiijth.
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Morgan buried Decẽber ixth.
Joseph sonne of Tho: Hathway buried Decẽber xth.
William sonne of William Smith buried December xijth.
Margeret Maynard buried December xxjth.
Henry Andrewes buried December xxiiijth.
An: Watts was buried January vijth.
John sonne of John Holben buried January iijth.
John Hardinge was buried Febr: xijth.
John Jones was buried Feb. xxiiijth.
John warne was buried March viijth.
{ Thomas
{ John humpheries was buried*

Burialls 1635.

Thomas umpheryes was buried Aprill the vth.
Roberte Phillipps a child was buried Aprill the vth.
William Wraxall a child was buried Aprill ye ixth.
Joane Jhones was buried Aprill the xijth.
Elizabeth Keeppen was buried Aprill the xxvth.
Edw: Hardinge was buried Aprill the xxviijth.
John Burnehill was buried July vijth anno ætatis ii6.
Ann daughter of Thomas Jones of ye citty of Bath was buried July xijth.
Elizabeth daughter of John Whippy buried July xxvth.
Mary Gookin gent was buried July xxvijth.
William Rogers was buried July xxviijth.
Henry Heynam sonne of Richard Heynam buried August xxvijth.
William sonne of William Jones buried September xviijth.
Samuell sone of s^{r} Vincent Gookin K^{t} Buried Septeb^{r} xxvijth.
George Bush was buried October vjth.
Susanna Cornish was buried October xth.
Margeret Morgan was buried October xviijth.
Mary daughter of William Rogers buried November iijth.

Page 141.

Sarah daughter of Nicholas fflower buried Novemb: xvj.
Ann wife of Bartholomew Rimer buried November xxvijth.
Robert Bryant was buried December viijth.
Ann Burkham was buried December xth.
Lawrence Whitchchurch was buried January iijth.
Elnor Burkham was buried January iij^{d}.
Elizabeth Chicke was buried January vjth.
John Deverell was buried January xiijth.
Katherine Cope was buried January xvijth.
Edmunde Kiddye was buried January xxvjth.

* This entry has been erased and Thomas written over, *see* next entry.

Fridswith Monke was buried February ijth.
Water Mills was buried February vijth.
Richard Sweet was buried February xth.
Margery Croker was buried February xth.
Jane the daughter of Toby Wraxall was buried Feb. xxvth.
Alce Combe was buried March xxiiijth.

Burialls 1636.

John Willmotte was buried Aprill xxjth.
Bridgete Stone was buried May vth.
Mary daughter of Henry Monke a child was buried May xvjth.
Tho: Fido: Clerke was buried May xvijth.
Aurther Joanes was buried June iiijth.
Edith wife of Thomas dangerfeld was buried June xth.
Abram Bateman was buried July xviijth.
Joane Cope was buried July xixth.
John Rudman was buried July the xxvjth.
Margaret Elmor was buried July xxixth.
Marten Ely a child sonne of Marten Ely of Bristoll buried August vijth.
Thomas Stone was buried August xijth.
Joane Saunders was buried August xviijth.
Joane Nott was buried October xxijth.
Joane Day was buried October xxviijth.
Roberte Prosser was buried november the iiijth.
Mary Keepings was buried December xviijth.
Stanton Batman was buried December xxxth.
William Coock a child was buried January iiijth.
Edith Goosey was buried January the viijth.
John Noble was buried January xxvjth.
Toby Wraxall a child was buried Februarij vth.
William Demucke was buried Februarij xijth.
Joseph Groome was buried March vth.
Richard Betterton was buried March xjth.
Joane Stoute a child was buried March xxijth.

Burialls 1637.

John Jones was buried March xxxth.*
Alce Allies was buried April xvjth.*

Page 142.

Burialls 1637.

Alce Allies was buried Aprill xvjth.†
Elizabeth Barker a child was buried Aprill xxiijth.
Julian Burnill was buried Aprill xxjth.
John Jones was buried Aprill xxiijth.†
Richard Day was buried May vijth.

* These entries are erased in the original, *see* † below for correct entry.

Margaret Payne was buried May xvijth.
Thomas Smith was buried June ye xth.
Elizabeth Stibbes was buried June ye xixth.
Joane Love was buried May the xjth 1637:
Agnis Nobb was buried July xxvijth.
Edith Holben was buried July xxxth.
Ann the daughter of Sr Vincente Gookin K^{t} was buried August the ixth 1637:
Treymor Bryant was buried September xth.
Edith Chapman widdow of Bath buried September xxvijth.
Joane Robbins was buried October xxvth.
John Patch was buried October xxvth.
Anne Smith was buried November xjth.
William ffoote was buried November xvth.
Sarah Bastarne was buried December xxijth.
Sarah Grosser a child was buried January ixth.
Jeane Jones was buried Janary xvjth.
Sr Vincent Gookin was buried Febr. viijth 1637.
Ann Powell was buried Febr. viijth.
Elizabeth Bigge was buried Febr: xiijth.
Hester Batman was buried Febr: xvjth.
Susanna Reede was buried Febr. xxiijth.
John Hardinge was buried March vjth.
Sarah Tucker was buried March xth.
John Holben was buried March xixth. 1720
John Bright was buried March xxth. 1638

0082

Burialls 1638.

Sarah Bright was buried March xxxth.
Richard Ellis was buried Aprill vijth.
Sara Britten was buried Aprill xiijth.
Elizabeth Reed was buried May xvjth.
John Hardinge was buried June xxjth.
Joane fford was buried June xxjth.
Joane Hardinge was buried July xxvjth.
Elizabeth Perriman was buried August xiiijth.
Jeane Silvester was buried August xvijth.
John Cope was buried August xixth.

Page 143.

Willm Smith was buried August xxvth.
Edmunde Combe was buried August xxviijth.
Sarah Bishop was buried September iij^{d}.
Thomas Raph was buried September iiijth.
John Joanes was buried September ixth.
Hannah Phillippes was buried September xijth.
Ruben Smith was buried September xiijth.
Ann Wood was buried September xvijth.
Margeret Mathews was buried September xixth.

Edith Shingles was buried September xxth.
William Bond was buried September xxijth.
Jesper Willis was buried September xxiijth.
Dorathy Stone was buried September xxiiijth.
William Pratten was buried September xxixth.
John Underhill was buried September xxvjth.
Alce Chicke was buried October the jth.
Richard Heynam was buried October ye jth.
Susanna Browne was buried October the ij^{d}.
Margery Trippet was buried October viijth.
Mary Stone was buried October xxvijth.
William Edwards was buried November xvjth.
Elizabeth Hatheway was buried november xxth.
Howell Jones was buried november xxvjth.
Mary Sherborne was buried november xxvjth.
Jeane Britten was buried november xxvjth.
Alice Tucker was buried november xxvjth.
Mathew Combe was buried november xxixth.
Jeane Lacy was buried December iij^{d}.
John White was buried December the vjth.
William Burkham was buried December the xth.
Joyce Diaper was buried December the xvth.
Thomas Smith was buried January iij^{d}.
John Cox was buried January iiijth.
Alice Hardinge was buried January iiijth.
Richard Harper was buried January xjth.
Francis Harrington gent. was buried January xvijth.
Alice Beaker was buried January xvijth.
Thomas wastefeilde was buried January xxxth.
William Cox was buried February xth.
Nicholas Jones was buried February xjth.
George Dally was buried February xjth.
Elizabeth Stone was buried February xvth.
Elizabeth Burnill was buried February xvijth.
Susanna Bright was buried Febru: xvijth.
Sarah Wride was buried Febru: xxxvijth.
John Williams was buried Febru. xxviijth.
Elizabeth Bright was buried March iiijth.
Francis Jones was buried March xviijth.
Henry Bright was buried March xxijth.
Sarah Sweet was buried March xxijth.

Page 144.

Burialls 1639.

Ursula Weston gent was buried March the xxixth.
Jeane Humphreyes was buried Aprill the iiijth.
William Goosey was buried Aprill the xth.
John Hellier was buried Aprill xviijth.
Robert Brocke was buried Aprill xxth.

Elizabeth Smith was buried Aprill xxijth.
Bartholomew Tucker was buried May xjth.
Peter Crew a child was buried May xvjth.
Maud Musley was buried May xxiijth.
John Coles was buried May xxiiijth.
Sarah Bright was buried May xxvjth.
John Hardinge was buried May xxiijth: omitted before.
John Chappell was buried June xiijth.
Lucy Evans was buried July vth.
Joane ffox was buried July vijth.
Mary Goffe a child was buried July xxviijth.
Ann Bishoppe was buried August vth.
William Smith a child was buried September viijth.
John Bishop was buried September xiijth.
Rebecca Weere was buried October the first.
Richard Willmott was buried October the vijth.
Elizabeth Smith was buried October xjth.
Elizabeth Bush was buried October xviijth.
John Britten was buried november iiijth.
Mary Gooffe was buried november xiijth.
William Jones was buried november xviijth.
Joane Lluellen was buried november xxjth.
John Holben was buried november xxvijth.
John Whittocke was buried December ye first.
William Woode was buried December vijth.
Joseph Hathway was buried December viijth.
Ann: Crew was buried December ixth.
Richard Stoute was buried December ye xth.
Mary Flower was buried December xvth.
John Reed was buried December xixth.
William Haynes a nursinge child frō Bristoll buried Dcembr xxxth.
William Diaper was buried January viijth.
Elinor Stibbes was buried January xiijth.
Dorathy Day of Northstock was buried January xxvijth.
Thomas Jefferyes was buried January xxviijth.
John Crab was buried February xiiijth.
Poynes Fox was buried February xviijth.
Joseph Combe was buried February xxiiijth.
John Fry was buried March xixth.
John Reede was buried March xxiijth.

Page 145.

Burialls 1640.

Ann Palmer was buried Aprill viijth.
Katherine Reede was buried Aprill xijth.
Ann Holben was buried Aprill xxth.
Roger Bryant was buried Aprill xxvjth.
Anthony Woodman was buried May iij^{d}.
Susanna Browneinge was buried May xiiijth.

Lewes Phillippes was buried ye same day May xiiijth.
Joane Coles was buried May xviijth.
Josias Court was buried May xixth.
Dorcas Britten was buried June ixth.
William Mullis was buried June xiiijth.
Ann Tibbutt was buried June xviijth.
Jeane Ralph was buried June ye xxijth.
Bridgett fford was buried July xijth.
John Tibbott was buried July xvjth.
John Elmor was buried July xixth.
Henry Smith was buried July xxth.
Alice Gutteridge was buried September 6th.
Joane Adlington was buried September 7th.
John ffox was buried October 13th.
Richard Harris was buried October 16th.
Judith Rocke was buried november xiiijth.
Margeret Scull was buried november xxiijth.
Joane Hunttingeton was buried november xxvth.
Alice Harris was buried november xxixth.
Ellinor Ford was buried December viijth.
Joane Wright was was buried December viijth.
Jeane Kidd was buried December xth.
Maud Doleman was buried December xxth.
Humphery Reed was buried January iiijth.
Sarah Miller was buried January xiiijth.
Mrs Ann Burley widdow was buried January xxijth.
Elizabeth Corbett was buried January xxvjth.
Thomas Seeld was buried Febr: xvth.
Mary Millerd was buried February xxth.
Joane Bayley was buried March ye first.
Elizabeth Hayns a child was buried March xxjth.

Buriallſ 1641.

William Saunders a child was buried Aprill vjth.
Mary Cobley was buried Aprill xth.
Alice Bond was buried Aprill xvjth.

Page 146.

Sarah Doleman was buried Aprill the xxth.
Elizabeth Rogers was buried May xijth.
William Wraxall was buried May xvijth.
Elizabeth Heynam was buried June xiijth.
A poore wãking man was buried June xxiiijth.
Ann weaste was buried June xxvjth.
Christian Robards was buried June xxviijth.
Sarah Browning was buried July first.
John King was buried July ixth.
Ann the wiff of Thomas Stoone was buried Aug. vth.
Thomas hawthawar was buried August vjth.

John Coles was buried August ye xiij^th.
Joane Hathway was buried August ye xix^th.
Thomas Tibbutt was buried September ix^th.
Alice Stoute was buried September xviij^th.
John Millerd was buried September xviij^th.
John Webb was buried October xv^th.
John Bright a child was buried October xvij^th.
Edith Bush was buried november vij^th.
Frauncis Stone was buried December xj^th.
Susan Humpheries was buried January xviij^th.
Joane fflower was buried January xxvij^th.
Elinor Sweet was buried February vij^th.
William Maynarde was buryed February x^th.
Blancha Prosser was buried March xvij^th.

Buriatts An Dni 1642.

William Smith was buried Aprill xij^th.
John Hardinge a child was buried Aprill xx^th.
Wiltm Harver was buried May ye first.
Judith ye Lady Gookin was buried May ye second.
Thomas Flower a child was buried May ye fourth.
John Raymonde was buried May xvij^th.
Robert Palmer was buried June the fifte.
Elizabeth Stone was buried June ye xix^th.
George Heynam was buried July ye x^th.
Elizabeth Hemminge was buried August xix^th.
John Underhill was buried August xxv^th.
Thomas Holben was buried August xxvj^th.
George Bird [?] was buried September ye iiij^th.
[*Blank*] Clark [?] was buried Septber xvii^th [?].

Page 147.

Treaymor Bryant was buried September xv^th.
Thomas Jones was buried September xxx^th.
Elizabeth Vaux was buried october iij^d.
Ann Rocke was buried october vj^th.
Susan Odam was buried October x^th.
Wiltm Braine was buried October xx^th.
Wiltm Brooke was buried October xxiiij^th.
Alice Pitcher was buried October xxx^th.
John Holben was buried november vj^th.
Wiltm Stone was buried november xx^th.
Anthony Pitcher was buried november xxiiij^th.
Joane Bright & Steven Bright were buried november xxv^th.
Joane Tucker was buried november xxvj^th.
Francis Gookin was buried December the third.
Anne Coocke was buried December ye vj^th.
John Bayly was buried December x^th.
John Bigge was buried December xiiij^th.

Ann Britten was buried December xxth.
Henry Love was buried December xxiijth.
Henry Sheaphard was buried December xxxjth.
Thomas Palmer was buried January ixth.
Dorathy Coocke was buried January xiiijth.
Avis Dally was buried January xxiiijth.
Elizabeth Carpenter wife of John Carpenter the vicar of Bitton was buried January xxxjth anno dñi: 1642 ætatis suæ 29th.
Roger Jones was buried Febr: the first.
Elinor Hollowell was buried Febr: the third.
Ann Smith was buried February xvijth.
Mary Tibbott was buried February xixth.
Ann fford was buried February the xxiiijth.
Joane Huntington was buried February xxvjth.

Buriallſ 1643.

Poyntz Smith was buried Aprill xth.
Sarah Whippe was buried May the first.
Alice Bristow was buried May the ixth.
Thomas Lewen was buried May the xijth.
John Bryant was buried June the first.
John Perren was buried June the iiijth.
William ffry was buried June the xxiijth.

Page 148.

Anno Dñi 1600.

Be it Knowne unto all men unto whome hearafter it shall aptaine that in the Twoe and fortieth yeare of the raigne of o^{r} Sovaigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth and in the yeare of our Lorde god One thousand Six hundred John Britten thelder the farmor heinge then Churchwarden Oldland and hannams men paid fortie shillings vidz. Twentie shillings for Oldland and Twentie shillings for hannam towards the maintenannce and reparacon of Bittons Churche Deemid and paid by Robert Jones of the Ewtree and Richard Smith of the Crosse. In wittnes to the truth of the p̃misses wee Lewys Evans the vic^{r} then John Britten thelder and henry Evans have subscribed our names to these p'sents Dated the vjth of M'ch 1600.

p me Ludovicũ Evans clicũ vic de Bytton.

By me henry Evans — John Evans
By me John Evans — per me John Evans
per me Charles Evans — per me Charles Evans
Per me John Evans — per me John Evans
per me John Evans

The xiiiith daye of Januari was buried Nazareth Newton the doughter of henry Newton Knight in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 149.

1606 30 die Augusti.

Mr Richard Lewys preacher Auctorized by the Late Archbyshoppe Canterburies grace did preach at Bytton die et anno supdict vid 1606 30 die Augusti.

p me Richardũ Lewys clericũ.

vd burialls 1643 to be added.

Anthony Strange was buried July xxvjth.
John Jones Jones was buried July xxviijth.
Frances fflower was buried August the second.
Penelope Newton daughtr of the Lady Newton of Barouscourt was buried at Bristoll August xiijth 1643.
Willm Miller was buried August xvijth.
Thomas Halkett of Frome was buried August xxiijth.
Elizabeth Kirby was buried September the iiijth.
Heebe Hellier was buried September xijth.
Joane Chappell was buried September xviijth.
Elizabeth Bryant was buried September xviijth.
John fflower was buried September xxvjth.
Josua fflower was buried September xxvjth.
John Bryant was buried September xxviijth.
John Maynard was buried October ye iiijth.
John Burnill was buried October the xth.
Edward warne was buried October xjth.
Elizabeth Edwards was buried October xijth.
Elizabeth Bright was buried October xiiijth.
Ann Griffen was buried October xxvjth.
John Warne was buried november iiijth.
Avis Need was buried november vth.
Thomas Underhill was buried november xxiiijth.
Edith Peacocke was buried november xxixth.
Edward Browneinge was buried December vjth.
Susanna Reed was buried December viijth.
John Corbett was buried December ixth.
Anne Caines was buried December xijth.

Page 150.

Joh Liske was buried December xixth. 1667
Elizabeth Chick was buried December xxiiijth. 1644
Agnes Kute was buried December xxviijth. ——
Thomas fforde was buried January ixth. 23
Samuell Britten a child was buried March xvjth.
Mary Cope a child was buried March xvjth.
Richard fflyd was buried March xvijth.
Robert poole was buried March xxijth.

1644 burialls.

Jone Wise was buried Aprill xvjth.
Joh wise was buried Aprill xxxth.

Robert Poole was buried May vth.
Waltr Monke was buried May viijth.
Jone Wraxall was buried June xviijth.
Alice Warne was buried June xviijth.
Joane Wilson was buried June xxjth.
Thomas Sonne of Mr Joh̄ Carpenter vic. of Bitton was buried June xxjth 1649 anno ætatis suæ duo decimo.
Christian Bright was buried July the first.
Thomas Wilson was buried July vjth.
Dinah West was buried July xiijth.
Anthony Pitcher was buried July xiiijth.
Joane Chick was buried July xxvjth.
Elizabeth Tyler was buried July xxixth.
Thomas Raph was buried August xxth.
Thomas Tibbutt was buried August xxth.
Mary Bright was buried August xxvjth.
Sarah Wright was buried September the third.
John Mathewes was buried September ye xth.
Mathew Wright was buried September ye xijth.
Tho Britten was buried September xxijth.
Joseph Clark was buried September xxijth.
Margaret Smith was buried September xxvijth.
Thomas Bankes was buried October ye vjth.
Alce Prigge was buried October xxvth.
Joh̄ Bright was buried December ye second.

Page 151.

Amy Balston was buried January xxijth.
John Saunders was buried January xxvjth.
Margeret Kitley a child was buried February iiijth.
Mary Bigg a child was buried February iiijth.
Ann Jones was buried ffebruary ye xth.

1645.

Elizabeth Miller a child was buried Aprill the xth.
Richard Davis was buried Aprill xvijth.
Mary Webber was buried Aprill xviijth.
Richard Cooke a soldier was buried Aprill xviijth.
Joane Blake was buried Aprill the xxijth. 67
Parnell Willis was buried May ye second. 45
Thomas Tylie was buried May ye xth. —
Wiłłm [*blank*]. 22
Elizabeth Brickhill a child of Bristoll was buried June xth.
ffrancis Burnill was buried June ye xxvjth.
Joh̄ Jones was buried August iiijth.
Margaret Britten was buried August xviijth.
Joh Rudman was buried September xiiijth.
Elizabeth Davis was buried September xviijth.
Ann Smith was buried August the second.

Elizabeth Monke was buried August the fifte.
Henry Willis was buried October xiiijth.
Dorathy ffox was buried november the xixth.
Alce Shuite was buried november xxijth.
Thomas Shuite was buried December xvjth.
Bridgett Stone was buried January vijth.
Mary Hickes was buried January xijth.
Nicolas Hollowell was buried January xiijth.
John Matthewes was buried January xxviijth.
Thomas ffluellen was buried ffebruary the third.
Richard ffox was buried ffebruary the xvth.
John Nicols was buried ffebruary xxth.
Elinor Brimble was buried ffebruary xxvjth.
An Bright was buried March iij^{d}.
Sarah Bright was buried March vijth.

1646.

Elizab Browneinge was buried March xxxth 1646.
[*Blank*] Perren was buried April xjth 1646.
ffrancis Trubody was buried June xxvijth.
Mary Willis was buried June the xxviijth.
Wiłłm Bullocke was buried June the xxviijth.
Andew Atwood gent was buried September xxviijth.

Page 152.

Ann Bin was buried October xxixth.
John Willis was buried november the third.
Elizabeth Atwood gent was buried november xxiiijth.
Cecily Jones was buried December the vijth.
William Basturne was buried December xjth.
Martha Dangerfeild was buried February vjth.
Joane Holben was buried march the viijth.
John Hardinge was buried March the xiijth.

1647.

Mary Reed was buried May xijth 1647.
Elizabeth Webb was buried June the third 1647.
Elinor Griffen als Boucher was buried June xjth.
Parnell Williams was buried June xiijth.
Mary Townesemge was buried July xxixth.
Elinor Sweete was buried August the Second.
Elinor Underhill was buried August xjth.
Joane Shorte was buried September the third.
William Lester was buried September the xiiiith.
Thomas Wodeman was buried October the 3th.
Richard Masicke was buried October the 7th.
Hanna grome was buried October the xjth.
Margerite Wastafilde was Buried October the xxixth.
[*Blank*] Jones of Stoke was Buried november vth.

Elisabeth wife of Thomas Millerde was Buried November 14th.
Margeret the wife of Thomas Davis was Buried Dece. jth.
[*Blank*] wife of Richard Tibbut was Buried Decem. xv.
Thomas Leshhly was buried Januarie iiijth.
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Robines was buried Januarie 8th.
Thomas Willis was Buried ffebruarie the xvjth.
Anthony Batmen was Buried ffabruarie the xxiijth.
Mary Reed was buried ffabruarie the firste.
William dieper was buried the viiiith of March.
Enn bigg was buried the xth of March.
Dabora Shapperd was buried the xiijth of March.
Robert Bryant of Bittonn was buried the xviiiith of March.

1648.

The Six and twentieth daie of March was buried a childe of Huntingtonns of hanam.
Matthew Jones was buried March xxviiiith.
The same day was buried a child of John Leceters.
Ann Lesster the wife of John Leceter was buried Aprill the xxxth 1648.

Page 153.

The theird of May was buried [*blank*] hatheway the daug: of John hatheway.
John Jones was buried May xxiijth.
Jone Jones a child was buried May xx6th.
Deannes Roagers a child was buried the same day.
Christover Blunkcutt was buried June the first.
Ann Harding a childe was buried June the iiiith.
Elizabeth Green the wife of fraunces Green was buried June 16th.
June Chamars was buried July the xiiij.
William Crouche a cheilde spurias was buried July x8th.
Susana Jones a child was buried July xxiiiith.
Edward Morgan was buried July the xxvth.
Ann Jones widdowe was buried August the xxxjth.
Goody Willis the wife of Isarell Willis was buri Sept. xx.
Ann Silmister a child was buried September xxiiijth.
William Willis was buried September xxvijth.
Elizabeth Bryant was buried October xviijth.
Mary Bright was buried October the xviijth.
John Robbins was buried November viijth.
Elizabeth Jones was buried November viijth.
Katherine Trippett was buried November xvjth.
John Britten was buried December xxijth.
Widdow Warne was buried December xxvijth.
Mary daughter of thomas shoote was buried Januarie xijth.
Mary harte was buried Januarie the xxiijth 1648.
[*Blank*] sonne of William Saunders was buried februarie 4.
Peter Crew was buried februarie the vijth.
Agnis Williams of Bristoll parish to Temple was buried fabruarie xx8th.
William Bakam a child was buried March the xxth.

Burialls 1649.

Abraham sonne of Thomas stomie was buried March xxxth.
Frauncis Trewe was buried aprill the first.

Page 154.

Burialls 1649.

Sara Scull was buried Aprill the third.
a child of Abell Sculls was buried Aprill the vjth.
Beniamemn Braiant was buried Aprill the xxvith.
Elizabeth Nickels was buried the same day.
Henry Stone was buried May the tenth 1649.
John Trippet was buried the xxxth day of May 1649.
Ann Burges was burges was buried June the vjth 1649.
John Bryant was buried June the xxviijth 1649.
Thomas Ballard was buried July the xth 1649.
Thomas Wilsenn a child was buried July the xvjth 1649.
Jone Saunders a child was buried July the xviijth 1649.
Samuell Reade a child was buried July the xixth 1649.
Widdow Willis was buried July the xxvjth 1649.
Widdow Sparow was buried July the xxxjth.
Tobyas sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried August xxviiijth.
Abrham Iles or moncke a child was buried September xth.
Mary Kaynes was buried September the xvjth 1649.
Elizabeth Hareis was buried September xviijth 1649.
Rebeckah the wife of Gabriell Jones was buried October the xth 1649.
John Richards was buried December xxxth 1649.
Joane Burnill was Buried December xxxjth 1649.
Joane Reede was Buried January the first 1649.
Julian Smith was buried January the third 1649.
Widdow Jones was buried March xvijth 1649.
Nichlas Reade wife the younger was buried March xxijth 1649.
A childe of Toby Wraxells was buried March xiiijth 1649.

Buriells 1650.

Thomas Dengerfield a child was buried march xxvjth.
Elizabeth Harding of Bittonn was buried march xxvijth.
Mary Tovie of Bittonn was buried the same day 1650.
William Boultten was buried march the xxviij.
Elisebeth Gifferd was buried Aprill vijth.
HendryWornill a child was buried Aprill the xxijth.
Eliee Sweete was buried Aprill the xxiiijth.

Page 155.

Lenes Hathway was buried July xxjth.
Elizabeth Lott was buried August iiijth.
Elizabeth Harris was buried August xth.
Mary Lashley was buried August the xxth.
Ann Jones was buried September the ixth.
Edward Coocke was buried September the xiijth.

Owen : ap : Powell was buried October the second.
Mary Weekes was buried October the xjth.
William Gullock was buried October xxiijth.
Katherine Kidney was buried October the xxiijth.
An Smith was buried November xviijth.
An Jones was buried December viijth.
Sarah daughter of Mathew Nutt was buried January xxiiijth.
Mary Basturne was buried January xxviijth.
John Sweet a child was buried January xxxth.
Joane the wife of Walter Keepen was buried ffebruary the fourth.
Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Hathway was buried ffebruary the xiijth.
Mary Cox was buried ffebruary the xiijth.
Bridget Cornish was buried ffebruary the xxijth.
Stephen Rowswell was buried ffebruary the xxviijth.

1651.

Thomas sonne of Tho : Seymour Esqr buried Aprill xth.
Thomas Smith was buried Aprill xiiijth.
John Russell was buried Aprill xxijth.
Roger Hardinge of Oldland was buried Aprill xxvjth.
Richard Hardinge was buried May the fourth.
Elizabeth Hall was buried May the fift.
Mary Jones was buried May the viijth.
Edmunde Weston was buried May the viijth.
Elinor Webb was buried June the xxijth.
Susanna daughter of Mr Joh̃ : Carpenter Vicar of Bitton was buried July the third 1651 anno ætatis decimo quinto :
William Heynam was buried July the xjth.
John Nicols was buried July the xviijth.
Christopher Wraxall was buried August xjth.
Sarah Wood was buried August the xxixth.
Joane Truebody was buried September the iiijth.
Joane Lashley was buried September the xxjth.
William Dagge was buried October the xxxjth.
Sussanna Yfeild [? Ffeild] a child was buried November the xvjth.
Edmunde Weston a child was buried november the xxth.
Mary Ward a child was buried December the third.
Charles Tovie of this pish of Bitton was buried December the xjth in the yeare of o^{r} Lord god one Thousand Six hundred & ffiftie 1650.

Page 156.

. . . .*eth Whittington was buried December the xxvjth 1651.
[*Blank*] Smith was buried January ye viijth.
Elinor Pitman was buried January ye ixth.
Charity Burgess was buried January ye xixth.
Samuell Jones was buried January ye xxth.

* Corner torn.

Charles the Sonne of Doctor Bavie was buried January the xxixth 1651.
Margeret Batman was buried ffebruary the xjth.
An Cowlinge was buried ffebruary the xxth.
Mary Weekes was buried ffebruary the xxjth.
Elizabeth Harris was buried ffebruary the xxjth.
Charles Saunders was buried ffebruary the xxviijth.
Elinor Stibbes was buried March xviijth.
Grace Palmer was buried xixth of March.

Anno Dni 1652.

Thomas Burnill was Buried Aprill the xth.
Roger ffeilden p'cher of the word of god was buried Aprill the xxvth.
John Hoocke was buried May the vijth.
Thomas Robbins was buried May the xvijth.
Bartholomew Rymor was buried June the third 1652.
Sarah Hawkins was buried June the xijth.
Sarah Holben was buried June the xxth.
John Edwards was buried July the first.
Elizabeth Browneinge was buried July the xvth.
Willm Hardinge was buried July the xxijth.
Mary Davis was buried August the fift.
Richard Prosser was buried August the xxvth.
John Tattle was buried September the xvjth.
Charles Lewen was buried September the xxiiij.
Grace Holben was buried November the iiijth.
Margaret Whiniard was buried December xxth.
Alce Tucker was buried December the xxiijth.
Joh̃ wineard a child was buried the seventh day of February, 1652.

1653. 1720
William Tucker was buried May the ffowerth. 1653
Ann Smith was buried June the xvth.
John Smith was buried June the xxth. 67
Mr John Browne Clr was buried August the viijth.
Vincent sonne of Mr Joh̃ Carpenter vicar of Bitton was buried August the twenty sixth 1653 anno ætatis decimo quarto.
John Mathews was buried September the third 1653.
Ann Smart was buried September the tenth.
Margaret Jones was buried September the xiijth.
Martha the wife of Mr Brise Seede was buried September the xxith.
John the sonne of John Hollowell was buried September the xxiiijth.
Abell Scull was buried the xvth of September.

Page 157.

Richard Bright a child was buried October xxiijth.
Dennes Rogers a child was buried October xxvth.
John Britten the Elder was buried November third.
Thomas Bayly was buried November the vth.
Elizebath Hardinge a poore maide was buried November xvth.
John Davis was buried November the xxvth.

Robart Burnill a childe was buried December the xiijth.
ffrauncis Seede a childe was buried December the xxijth.
Edward ffry was buried the last day of December.
Jane Nutt was buried the 6th day of January 1653.
Thomas holbin a child was buried January the sixtenth.
Richard Pittman was buried January the eigttenth.
Mr Henry Stubs was buried January the xxvjth.
Thomas Cottell a child was buried January the xxvijth.
Mr Henry Weston was buried ffebruary the ffirst 1653.
John Smart a child was buried ffebruary the first.
Jone Palmer was buried ffeberary the fiveth.
ffraunces Warne the wife of Thomas Warne was buried ffebruary the xixth 1653.
Pricilla Saunders a child was buried the same day.
Elizabeth Dagg Widdow was buried ffebruary the xxiijth.
John Webb was buried March the first.
William Haynes a child was buried March the Third.
Rebakeh Scull Widdow was buried March the fiveth.
Mary Haynes daughter of William Haynes was Buried March the ninth 1653.
Richard Wraxell was buried March the xjth.
Margerett ffox* was buried March the xijth.
Jone Buchell was buried March the xiiijth.
James Rafe or Badder was buried March the xvijth.
Mary daughter of Thomas Ward was buried the same day.
Edmund Hawkins was buried the xxijth of March.

Anno Dni 1654.

[*Blank*] Combe Widdow was buried March the xxviijth.
Elizebath Bathe was buried the same day 1654.
Andrew Powell a child was buried Aprill the first.
Elizebath Sharburne was buried Aprill the seaventh.
Mary s Sargent was buried the fiveth day of Aprill.

Page 158.

1654.

Dabora Harding was buried Aprill the xvjth.
Morgan Batten a ould man was buried Aprill the xxiijth.
Ann Sheate the wife of Ambrose Sheate was buried Aprill the xxiiijth 1654.
John Burges a child was buried the same day 1654.
Robart Lashley was buried May the second 1654.
Hester Gould a sarvent that liueved with William Dayy was buried May the fowerth.
George Powell a child was buried May the ninth.
Henry Howell a Child was buried May the xijth.
Mary Rudman of hannam Grimsbery was buried May the xvjth.
Thomas Lewen a Child was buried May the xviijth.

* Written over another name ? ffear.

Jane Simmons the wife of Thomas Simmons was buried May the xxth 1654.
Matthew Clarke a child from Bristoll was buried May the xxiijth.
Katherine Chappell a Child was buried May xxv.
Thomas Lensdonn a youth was buried June the 6th.
Mary wife of John Roggers was buried June the vijth.
Mary Bucher was buried June the viijth.
Jone the wife of olde wekes was buried June xviijth.
Richard bath a Child was buried June xxth.
[*Blank line*].
Jone daughter of John Hollowell was*
John Rudman a Child was buried July xiiij.
William Saunders was buried July the xxth.
John sonne of Richard Chappell a child was buried July xx.
William Geall was buried Agust the 7th.
Edith Peace daughfter of John Peace was buried August the 9th.
Nicholas Shapperd was buried Agust the xix.
Roger Hardinge of Bittonn was buried Agust the twenty to.
[*Blank*] child of [*blank*] gays was buried August xxiiij.

Page 158.

Buriells 1654.

Robart Williams of Lipyeate was buried August xxviijth.
a child of william ffryys was buried the same day.
Thomas Day was buried September the sacond.
Mrs Harringtonn of Westhannam was buried September the Eight day 1654./
Tobyas ffrankham a child was buried September the xxvijth.
Gooddy Saunders widdow of Liurings Brooks was buried October xvth.
Ann Lonnge of Uptonn was buried October the twenty-fiveth.
Ann [*blank*] a Child was buried November the fowerth.
Walter Monke or Iles was buried January the xviijth.
Jone ffote widdow was buried January the xxxth.
Elizabethe wichchurch a child was buried ffebruary the vijth.
Elinor Badder or Rafhe was buried ffebruary the viijth.
Roger Reede was buried in ffebruary the xxvth 1654.

Burialls 1655.

[*Blank*] child of Henry Stone was buried the 29th of Mar.
[*Blank*] Tattell widdow was buried the xxijth of Aprill.
Charles Jones was buried Aprill the xxvjth 1655.
William sonne of John Goodman a child was buried Aprill xxxth.
Raderick sonne of John Hollowell a child was buried the same day.
Samuell sonne of Samuell hawkines child was buried May vjth.
ffrisey Monke or Iles was buried June the first 1655.
Thomas Warne was buried June the third.
Ann the daughter of William Cooke a child buried June xvij.
Amy daughter of Thomas Edwards a child was buried June xviiij.

* Erased in the original.

John sonne of henry horwood [?] a child was buried June xxjth.
Sarah daughter of Robart Cooll a child was buried June the xxvjth.
Susanna daughter of Nathaniell Cope a child was buried the same day.
Margarett wife of John Peryman was buried the 8th July.
William Bennett was buried July the viiijth 1655.
Elizebath Hilwarth a child was buried the f . . t A . . .

Page 160.

Buriells 1655.

Jane Matthes a child was buried August the xijth 1655.
John Chike a child was buried August the xiiijth.
Edward Seelde of Uptonn was buried September the viijth 1655.
John Davies and Margerett his wife were buried both in one sepulchre the sevententh day of September 1655./
Mr Gaberill Seymour was buried October the Eighttenth 1655.
John Prattenn was buried the same day.
ffresey Wooden a gerelle was buried October the xxvth.
William Knight of hannan was buried November the fiveth.
Ann Smith the wife of William Smith was buried the same day.
Widdow Harverd was buried November the xxiijth.
Robarte Palmar was buried November the xxiiijth.
Peeter Brewer was buried December the second 1655.
John Briantt of Oland was buried December the xxiijth.
John sonne of Tobyas Wraxall was buried the xxth of dec^{r}.
John Jones of [*blank*] was buried December the xxviijth.
Tobyas and Sara sonne and daughter of Tobyas Wraxall was buried January the 8th 1655.
Isbell Hawkins was buried January the xiijth 1655.
Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt a child was buried the xxviijth of January.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Brodribe was buried ffebruary the 9th 1655.
Thomas Simmons of Oland was buried ffebruary the xvth.
Benieman Hollowell a child was buried ffebruary the xvijth.
Joane the daughter of John Hollowell was buried March the xiiijth.
Edward the Sonne of Walter ffisher was buried March the xixth.
Joane Batman of Beache Widdow was buried March the xxth.

Buriells 1656.

Debora daughter of Gaberill Rudman a child was buried Aprill xx.
Joane the wife of Nicholas Stone was buried April the xxvth.

Page 161.

Buriells 1656.

Thomas Iles a child was buried the xixth day of May.
Sara daughter of Thomas Peather was buried June the fiveth.
Charitie daughter of frauncis Peace was buried the same day.
Mary daughter of Henry Iyles a child was buried June the vijth.
Elizabeth Corbett a Child was buried Agust the xxviijth.
[*Blank*] the wife of Thomas Hughs was buried September the second.

Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Willmott was buried September the second.
Elizebathe Briante Widdowe was buried September the fowerth.
Edmund Stonne was buried September the fiveth 1656.
Elnor Osburne was buried the xxth day of September.
Presilla the wife of Walter Jones was buried October the fowerth.
Thomas Edwards was buried the xvth day of October.
Thomas sonne of Jane Murfutt was buried October the xvth.
Widdow Poole was buried October the xxiiijth.
Thomas Briante was buried the xxvijth of October 1656.
Joane Prigge the wife of Thomas Prigg the vvth day of november.
Widdow Werne was buried the xiijth day of no^{vem}.
William Woodward was buried the xiiijth day of novemb.
James and John sonnes of James Wise was buried the xvth day of December.
Ann the daughter of James Wise was buried the xxth day December.
William Rikkets was buried the vth day of January.
Joane the wife of Jhon Pether was buried January xvth.
Elizabeth the wife of Robert More was buried Januay the xxviijth.
Mary Murok a Poore Woeman which was seesd by a Pest was buried the xxviijth day of January.
John Baylefe of Jeferishill was buried ffebruary the xjth 1656.
Thomas Keppens was buried ffebruary the xxjth.
John Chicke was buried the xxvth Day of ffebuery.
John Cerbtarl [? Merbtarl] a Child was buried the iijth of March.
[*Blank*] Jones Widdow of m . . .

Page 162.

[*Blank*] Tuttall widdow was buried Aprill the xxijth.*

Buriells.

B'eniamen Bright a child was buried March the vth.
Bertholomew Nutt was buried March the vjth.
Ann Oliver of Barten hundred widdow was buried March the viiijth.

Buriells 1657.

[*Blank*] daughter of William shorte was buried Aprill second.
Mr William Whittingtonn was buried Aprill the vijth 1657.
Ann daughter of Gabriell Jónes was buried Aprill the viijth.
Andrew Burnell was buried Aprill the xxjth 1657.
Mary Brittenn widdow was buried Aprill the xxijth.
Elinor Grafttenn a Child was buried Aprill the xxiijth.
John Worley a Child was buried Aprill the xxvijth.
Hennery Which Church a Child was buried May the xxviijth.
Joane daughter of Lewes Williams was buried June the third.
Matthe the wife of Nicholas Willis was burved ./ June the xvth.
Elizebath daughter of Wastonn Bright a child was buried June xxviiij.
Margery Briante widdow was buried July the second.

* Erased in the original.

Hennery Hynem was buried July the vjth 1657.
Sara daughter of Nicholas Willis Child was buried July the xxvjth.
Thomas Jones was buried July the 8th 1657 wich was drowned.
Arthur Crew was buried Agust the Ninth day 1657.
Charles sonne of John Brooks was buried Agust the xxijth.
Charles Kyght was buried Agust the xxiiijth 1657.
Joane Rafe or Badder was buried Agust the xxviiijth.
William Hunttingtonn was buried September the first.
Ann wife of Thomas Iles or Monke was buried Septem the xiiij.
Elizebath daughter of Mr Robarte Latimer was buried October the Thirdtenth 1657.
Ann daughter of John Iles a Child was buried November the viijth.
Elizebath daughter of William Weekes a Child was buried November the viiijth.
Joane the wife of Robarte Briante was buried November the xiiijth.
To Children of Maridith Davies was buried November one the xxij . . . other the twenty fowerth.

Page 163.

Buriells 1657.

[*Blank*] sonne of Hennery Browninge was buried December the . .
Robarte Hawkins of Beach being one hundred and eight was buried.
Edward Seede was buried December the xxviijth 1657.
John ffox was buried January the vijth 1657.
John sonne of John Hollowell a childe was buried January t . . .
Joane Keppens Widdow was buried January the xijth 1657.
John Scull was buried January the fowertenth 165 . . .
Margerett the wife of Marideth Davies was buried January the . . .
Hanna Graftten a Child was buried January the xxijth.
Jefery Phelps was buried January the xxiijth.
Ann Paine a Child was buried ffebruary the xvth.
Edith Nutt was buried the xvijth day of ffebu . . .
John Bastarne was buried ffabruerry the xviijth.
A Childe of Benieman Woods was buried february the . . .
A Childe of Bristoll that was Nurst and Thomas Jones was bur. March the fowerth 1657.
A Childe of Arthur Nichols was buried March the fiveth.
A Childe of John Lesters was buried March the Sixth.
Thomas Neede was buried March the twentyone.

1658.

[*Blank*] Hardinge a childe was buried Aprill the Ninth.
Elizebath Whippy was buried May the twelfth 1658.
Richard Silvester was buried May the Eighttenth 1658.
ffarunceis Stonne was buried May the xxijth 1658.
Margerett Smith was buried the same day.
Mary Smith the daughter of Christopher Smith was buried.
[*Blank*] Cox a mayde of Hannam was buried May the xxvth.
Ann Smith was buried May the xxviiijth.

Dammeris the daughter of Mrs Balsum was buried June the . . .
Anis Stonne was buried the same day the wife of Edward St. Lenard Jones was buriad June the xth.
Thomas sonne of William Weekes a Childe was buried.

Page 164.

Buriells 1658.

Elizebath the wife of William Saunders was buried June the xvij^th.
A Childe of Goodman Lownes of Wils Bridge was buried June xviij^th.
[*Blank*] sonne of frauncis Braine was buried June the xxij^th.
Robart Jones a Child was Buriad July the xviiij^th.
Judith the wife of John Hardinge was buried Agust the xth.
Sara Palmer was buried Agust the xvij^th.
Henery Bettertonn was buried Agust the xix^th 1658.
. . . amsonn the wife of John Sweete was buried Agust the xxvj^th.
Tobyas Smith was buried September the xxv^th 1658.
Elizebath daughter of John fflower was buried October the xiij^th.
Child of Bristoll was buried December the xij^th that was . . . urst att Goody Hawkins daughters.
. . . nn Braine was buried december the vij^th 1658.
Christienn Burnell was buried January the xth.
. . . hn sonne of Saunder Tarr was buried January the xv^th.
George Huchins was buried January the xxj^th 1658.
. . . ane Lewen was buried ffebruary first.
. . . ohn Stoute was buried ffebruary the Eighth 1658.
William Day was buried ffebruary the Tenth 1658.
. . . mly Sweete Widdow was buried ffebruary the xx^th.
. . . ane the wife of Arthur Jones was buried March the Ninth.
Edward Grome was buried March the xv^th.
Mary daughter of Isake Basterne a childe was buried March xviij^th.
A Childe of Thomas Joanes was buried the same day.
Thomas Lewen was buried March the twentieth 1658.
Elizebath Jones Widdow of Gargas was buried March the xxiij^th.

Buriells 1659./

Benieman Wood was buried March the xxvj^th.
Peeter Bryant was buried May the first.
Edith daughter of William Smith of hannam was buried July the xxiij.
A Child of John Moortten was buried July the xj^th 1659.
Adith Stibs a childe was buried September the second.
Ann Gifforde a childe was buried September the sixtenth 1659.

Page 165.

Buriells 1659.

John Moortten was buried September the xx^th.
Joane the wife of William Bucher was Buried October th . . .
Thomas Crew a Child was buried September the xxviij^th.
Jane the wife of Thomas Davies was buried November the Ninth.

Gyllyen ffox was buried the same day.
William Cottell was buried November the Sixtenth 1659.
Sara the daughter of John ffrankham was buried November the . . .
Elizebath Battman was buried December the second.
Robart Hawkins was buried January the Tenth 1659.
Martha Stibbs was buried January the Eleventh.
Margery Nichols was buried January the fowertenth.
Sara the wife of Richard Meade was buried January the xx.
John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried January the xxth.
James Roggers was Buried ffebruary the Tenth 1659.
Paull Cox a Childe was buried fabruary the Eighttenth.
Sara the daughter of Henry Gastreille was buried ffebru the xxv.
Ann the daughter of Richard Balsum a child was buried March x.

1660.

Nicholes Long was buried Aprill the viiith.
Henry Gastrill was buried Aprill the xijth.
Cherity Crump way buried may the xiijth.
[*Blank*] Grenefeild Widdow was buried May the xxth.
Judith Rudman a child was buried May the xvth.
[*Blank*] Child of Weston Bright was buried June the iiijth.
John sonne of Thomas Odam was buried June the xiiijth.
Mary wife of Thomas Ward was buried June the xxjth.
Thomas Davis was buried Julie 1th.
Thomas Willis a Child was buried Agust the xijth.
Joane Harding Widdow was buried Saptember the ijth.
Richard Harper was buried September the xijth.
Henry Burnill was buried November the 6th.
Joane Boxe was buried November the 16th.
Thomes Dangerfeild was buried Decamber the 1th.
Mary Clament was buried December the xxviiiith.

Page 166.

[*Blank*] Daughter of Roger Hobly was buried Jenuary the vjth.
Richard sonne of Richard Rudman was buried Jennuey the xxth.
[*Blank*] Stone was buried Jenuarie the xxvth.
Joseph Edwards was buried Jenuarye the xxvijth.
Auther Jones his Mother Law was buried Jenuarie the xxx.
John ffry was buried ffebruery the viiijth.
Thomas Jones was buried ffebruary the xxjth.
Elizabath Pelmer a Child was buried ffebruery the xxiiijth.
Mary Wife of John Harding was buried ffebuery the xxvjth.

1661.

John Hud was buried Abrill the iiiith.
Mary Hud widdow was buried Aprill the xjth.
John Butcher was buried Aprill the xiiijth.
Elizabeth Baud was buried Aprill the xxviiijth.
John Brayne a child buried May the second 1661.
Mary Lansdowne buried May the Nynth 1661.

Mary Luellen a child was buried May the Nynth 1661.
Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife buried May 20th 1661.
Mrs Frances Whittington was buried June the 8th 1661.
Mary Lansdowne was buried June the 12th 1661.*
John Hardinge of highkingsfeild was buried June the 25th 1661.
Zara the wife of Willm Rogers was buried June 19th 1661.
Mary Braine was buried July the third 1661.
Elizabeth Corbett was buried July the 16th 1661.
Elizabeth Britten was buried July the 17th 1661.
Thomas Holben was buried September the first 1661.
William Seymour sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was buried August the third 1661.
William Corbett a child was buried September the Nynth 1661.
Joseph Davis was buried September the 17th 1661.
Robert Bright was buried September the 26th 1661.
Agnis Huntington was buried October the fift 1661.
William sonne of Tobyas Seed was buried October the xjth 1661.
Ann Lott was buried October the 22th 1661.
Thomas Stone was buried November the 8th 1661.
Grace Davis was buried November the 16th 1661.
Joane Underhill was buried November the 18th 1661.
Margaret Jones was buried November the 20th 1661.
Margeret Emband was buried December the 13th 1661.

Page 167.

John Payne was buried January the 9th 1661.
Edward Grafton a child was buried January the 10th 16 . .
Ann Bright was buried December the 28th 1661.
Sara Loue was buried January the 23th 1661.
Nicolas Plumer was buried Januery the 26th 1661.
Joane Holder was buried January the 27th 1661.
Robert Odam a child was buried January the 28th: 1661.
ffrances sweet a child was buried Februay 14th 1661.
Nicolas Adlington was buried ffebruey 23th 1661.
Roger Davis was buried March 14th 1661.
Charity Davis was buried March 15th 1661.
Robert Jones a child was buried March the 24th 1661.

1662.

Robert Box was buried Aprill the 3d 1662.
Joane Palmer a child was buried Aprill the 12th 1662.
Treamado fford a child was buried Aprill the 15th 1662.
William Smyth was buried Aprill the 16th 1662.
Richard Balsom a child was buried May the 11th 1662.
Elizabeth Lot was buried May the 11th 1662.
Jeane Greeneway was buried May the 12th 1662.
Katherine smyth was buried May the 14th 1662.
Alce Reede was buried May the 14th 1662.

* Erased in the original.

Joseph Reed was buried May the 28th 1662.
Julian Kite was buried May the 29th 1662.
Katherine Hellier was buried May the 26th 1662.
Ann Bryant was buried May the 27th 1662.
Ann Davis was buried May the 29th 1662.
ffrances daughter of Thomas Ibs [? Iles] gent was buried July the 8th 16 . .
William Caines was buried July the 10th 1662.
Susanna Hawkins was buried July the 15th 1662.
Agnis warne was buried July the 20th 1662.
John Phillipps was buried July the 20th 1662.
Nicolas Reed was buried July the 29th 1662.
Joane Britten was buried August the 10th 1662.
Zarah Sweet a child was buried August the 24th 1662.
Elizabeth Huntington was buried August the 27th 1662.
Joane Dally was buried September the first 1662.
Christian Red was buried Septamber the 26: 1662.
Sarea britin was buried October the 10th 1662 ·
Adward wilsan was buried October the 16th 16 . .
Thomas lasie was buried October the 26th 16 . .
Mistar John Carpantar Vickar was Buried October the 30th 1662.
Hastar bruar was buried novambar the first.

Page 168.

. . . g wooman was buried Novambar the 30.
. . . bart Graye was buried the 4th day of December in 1662.
John Sweet was buried the 7th day of December in 1662.
William Robbins was buried the 12th day of December 1662.
Lewes Brian was buried the 22th day of December 1662.
John Brittin was buried the 3th day of Jenuery 1662.
Sarah Stone was buried the 3th of Jenuery 1662.
Joane Stone was buried the 4th of Jenuery 1662.
Charles Bigg was buried January the 15th 1662.
Ann daughter of Nicholas Stone was buried Jenuery the 20th.
Ann daughter of Nicholas Willmot was buried Jenuery the 17th 1662.
Martin Wicks was buried ffabruary the 1th.
Jane Short was buried ffebruary the 19th.
Poynes Smyth was buried the 21th day of ffebruarie.
Edmund Stone was buried March the 2th day.
John Gifferd was buried March the 4th day.
A Some of ffrancis Stoute was buried March the 17th day.

Burialles 1663.

William Barber a Child was buried March the 30th day.
Sarah Wife of William Underhill was buried Aprill the 4th day.
Mary Monke or else Iles was buried Aprill the 9th day.
Martha Brian was buried Aprill the 13th day.
John Smith of Goodings was buried May the 5th day.
John Stipps a Child was buried May the 8th day.

A travelling woman was buried May 13th.
Edith Hawkins was buried May 14th.
Jane Price was buried May 15th.
John Whippee was buried the May the 26th.
George Dooding was buried June the 5th day.
the widow brayne was buried June the 14th day.
Joane Seeld widow was buried on the 24th day of June 1663.
Richard Smyth son of Hugh Smyth was buried on Julie the 17th 1663.
Anne Daughter of Hugh Smith was buried on the 27th of Julie ann. 1663.
Richard son of Roger Hobley was buried on the 28th of Julie in 1663.
John Withers a Child was buried on the 28th Day of Julie 1663.
ffrances Daughter of Thomas Underhill was buried on the 29 day of July in anno 1663.

Page 169.

Elizabeth Rudman was buried August the third.

1663.

Elizabeth Palmer a Child was buried the said third of August.
Henry Harvord was buried the thirteenth of August.
Anne Fox was buried the 23th day of August.
Israell Willis was buried August the 30th day 1663.
Elizabeth Edwards was buried August the 31th day 1663.
Anthoney Lewin was buried on the 29th day of September in Anno 1663.
Nicholaus Britten was buried the 14th day of October in Anno 1663.
Edward England alls Whiniard was buried the 17th day of October in anno 1663.
Elizabeth Willis was buried the 20th day of October 1663.
Margaret Morgan was buried the 26th day of October 1663.
John Holben a Child was buried the first of November 1663.
Mary Hobley wife of Roger Hobley was buried on the 6th day of November 1663.
Sr John Seymour Knight was Buried on the 23th Day of November in annoq3 Domini 1663.
A daughter of James Ralphe alls Badder deceased was buried on the 10th day of December in 1663.
Hannah Burnell daughter of John Burnell of West hannan was buried on the 14th day of December 1663.
Henry Stone a Child was buried on the 16th day of December in 1663.
Sarah Hix wife of William Hix was buried the 22th day of December 1663.
Thomas Goodman son of John Goodman was buried on the 23th day of December 1663.
Mary Sartan was wife of Will Anthoney Sartan buried on Jenuarie the third in anno 1663.
John Whitchurch a Child was buried on the tenth of Jeanuarie 1663.

John Hauking of Beach was buried on the 17th day of Jenuarie 1663.
Mary Cox a Child was buried on the eighteenth day of this instant 1663.
Nicholas Reade thelder was buried on the 22th day of Jeanuary 1663.
William Battman thelder was buried on the 24th day of Jenuary 1663.

Page 170.

Thomas Crocker the younger was buried on the last day of Jenuarie 1663.
John Burges of Westhannam was buried on the 13th Day of ffebruarie in anno 1663./
Katherine Terrill of North Stoake wife of Thomas Terrill was buried on the 21th day of ffebruarie 1663.
Thomas Daingerfeild a Child was buried on the 28th day of ffebruarie 1663.
William Sparrow a Child was buried the first of March 1663.
Beniamin Cottle was buried on the 21th day of March 1663.
Anne Harding was buried on the 22th day of March 1663.
Charles Bigg a Child was buried the 24th of March 1663.

Buryings 1664.

Jeane Battman Daughter of William Battman was buried on the 5th day of Aprill in 1664.
Anne the Daughter of Edward Graughter was Buried on the 22th day of Aprill in 1664.
[*Blank*] The Wife of Thomas ffox was buried on the Sixteenth day of May in anno Dom 1664.
John Bigg a Child was buried on the 9th day of June in añ 1664.
Elioner Hix a Child was buried June the 15th 1664.
Edward Graften sone of Edward Graften was buried the 3d of Julie anno Domñ 1664.
Joane Hankock a Child was buried on the 27th Day of Julie in annoq3 Domin 1664.
Margaret ffry Widdow of Upton was buried on the 29th of this instant Julie in Anno Domñ. 1664.
John Harris aged a hundred yeares & above was buried on the 11th day of August in annoq3 Domini 1664.
Tobias Payne was buried the 17th Day of August 1664.
Edmond Weston Son of Henry Weston of Oldland was buried the 2th of September 1664.
George Parker a Child was buried the 29th of September in Anno 1664.
Susanna Braine was buried the last of September 1664.
Issabell Browning was buried the first of October 1664.
John Pether was buried the last Day of October 1664.
John Smart a Child was buried the 6th day of November 1664.

Page 171.

Walter Jones was Buried the 8 day of July.
John Brewer of beech was buried the 18 day of July 1666.

John Robins was buried the 27 day of July 1666.
Margere Robins was buried August the 30 day.
Elisabeth Tucker was buried the 3 day of Septem^{b}.
Margerat Joy was buried the 6 day of Septemb.
A maid that died att nicholas wornells was burid 20 of Septem.
Elisabeth Hathaway was Buried the 30 of Septembe.
John Baulsome was Buried the 8 day of October 1666.
Elisabeth Wraxolde was buried the 12 day of October.
ffrancis Stout was buried the 14 day of october.
Brudgat the wife of William Read was buried the 20 day of october 1666.
Sara the daughter of Henry Stone was bried.
Mary Kerbie was buried the 30 day of October 1666.
[*Blank*] the daughter of Thomes Stone was buried 5 novem.
Thomas Smth a child was buried the 7 day of novemb.
Thomes Hud a child was bried the 10 day of nov . . .
William Wickes was buried the 12 day of november.
Jone Pether was buried the 18 day of november.
Dorathy Weston was Buried the 23 day of november.
Nicholas and Edward the sonnes of Nicholas Stone was buried the same day of November 1666.
Elizabeth gastarell was buried the 27 of November.
Mary Jones was buried the 29 of November.
ffrancis Wornell was buried the 27 of November.
A child of Samuell Leuerds was buried the 27 Nove.
Samuell Davis was buried the 3 day of Novemb.
the widdow Thomas Briant was buried the 4 day of Novem.
the widdow Read was bried the 4 day of Nove.
Presilla Willkins a child was buried the 8 of Nov.
Katherin Poole was buried the 6 day of Nove.
W Laurance Peackstone was buried the 14 day.
Jaffery Peagg was buried the 15 day of January.
Katterin Hagues [? Haynes] was buried the 27 of January.

Page 172.

Weston Bright was buried the 27 of January 1666.
John Whittington gent was buried the 28 of January.
Henry Stones wiffe was buried the 28 of January.
William Bigges was buried the 29 of January.
ffrancis Smith and his mother in Law was buried 2th of febu.
William Jones a child was buried the 2 of febuary.
Joyce Peckston was buried the 6 day of febuary.
[*Blank*] daughter of francis Briane was buried 12 of febuary.
Ann the daughter of John Bigges was buried the 17 of febu.
Lattimar Burges a child was buried the 19 day of febuary. 1720
William Olliver was Buried the 9 day of March. 1667
Thomas Stone was Buried the 8 day of March.
Martha Stibs was buried the 24 day of March 1666. 53

1667.

. . . lliam the sonne of thomas Stone was buried the 30 of March.
Thomas Hathaway was buried the 3 day of Aprill.
Goodmans sarvent maid was buried.
Bartholamew Rymar a child was buried the 28 of Aprill.
Thomas Shepard was buried the 6 day of May.
Susanah Biiges was buried the first of July 1667.
William Stout a child was buried the 4 of July.
Anthony Lewing was buryed the 8 of July.
Ann Smart was buried the 12 of July 1667.
Ann Willmote was buried the 15 day of July 1667.
John Pallmar was buried the 18 day of August 1667.
Mary Stout was buried the 20 day of August 1667.
Elizebath Bastren was buried the 23 day of August 1667.
Margeratt Elmar was buried the 16 of September.
John Shute was buried the 20 of September.
Mary Knight was buried the 20 of September.
William Warne was buried the 3 day of August.
[*Blank*] was buried the 27 of September.
[*Blank*] was buried the 25 of October.
[*Blank*] was buried the 20 of november.
Walter ffisher was buried the 20 of novem.
[*Blank*] the 23 of november.

Page 173. 1667.

Nicholas wornell was buried the 22 of . . .
[*Blank*] Harding was buried the 1 day of Desember.
Martha Hynam was buried the 14 day of Desember.
John nichols was buried the 15 day of Desember 1667.
Henry Harver was buried the 20 day of Desenber.
goody Tyllie was buried the 23 of Desember 1667.
widdow Gullock was buried the 2 day of Desemb.
Tobias Waxall [*altered to* Wraxhilt] was buried the [*blank*] of January 1667.
George Grenaway was buried the 12 day of January.
Mary Bright was buried the 19 day of January.
Edward Love was buried the 25 day of January.
Widdow Bright was buried the 17 day of January.
John ffox was buried the 11 day of febuary.
John ffry a child was buried the 14 day of february.
Gyles Isiles was buried the 2 day of february.
Sarah Cottel was buried the 3 day of March.
Bartholamew Rymer was buried the 21 day of march.
William Smithes wife was buried the 20 day of march.

Anno Dom. 1668.

Bridgat Stone was buried the 30 day of March.
Jefery Jones was buried the 16 day of Aprill.
Mary Hollbin was buried the 28 day of Aprill.

[*Blank*] Woodard was buried the 2 day of May 166 . .
John Lester was buried the 14 day of May 1668.
Mary brittin was buried the 15 day of May 1668.
Buried by me 1668 R.P. Curate.
Willia ye son of Tho: Hawkins & Grace his Wife was buried July 20th 1668.
Elizab ye wife of Jane Leonard was buried July 20th 1668.
John Kyte of Swinford buried Sept. 16 1668.
Mary ye wife of John Kyte aforesd buried Sept 26 1668.
Joane Robbins Widdow of Oland Sept 27 1668.
ffrances the wife of William Kyte buried October.

Page 174.

Burialls 1668.

. . . rett the wife of Wallter ffisher was buried October the 6 day 1668.
Thomas Coates was buried November the first 1668.
Thomas fflacher was buried november the 6 daye.
[*Blank*] the daughter of william Atwod was buried the 10 day of Desember 1668.
Sara Grome was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .
Misrs ffradericke was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .
Elizabeth Grigorey was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .
William Bicher was buried the January the 5 day 16 . . .
Anne Wraxold was buried the 5 day of January 166 . . .
Henry Lawrence was buried the 23th day of ffebruary 1669.
Henry Swete was buried the 25 of March 1670.

1668.

Thomas Shewtte the ye younger was buried the 8: day of July.
Lewis Bush was buried the 24: day of September.
Jane Willis was buried february ye: 20.
Thomas Shewtte Junior buried March the 24 day.
Richard Rudman buried March ye: . . . 20.

[*About four inches blank*].

Page 175.

The following entries are written on a small piece of paper, now bound up with the Register.

Burialls *(year not indicated.)*

John Brookes was buried the 3 day . . .
William Harding was buried ye 30 day of . . .
Thomas Harris was buried ye 10 day of M . . .
William Poole was buried ye 26 day of May.
Thomas Hud was buried ye 2 day of June.
Elizebath Nickols buried ye 8 of June.
James Bond had 3 children buried iii Septem.
Roger Coottell was buried ye 10 of Novem.
Liddia Bucher was buried ye 12 of Novem.

Margerett Jenkins was buried ye 3 day o . . .
Francis Read was buried ye 8 day of Janu . . .
Elizabeth Braine was buried ye 18 dese . . .
John Bright buried ye 24 februar . . .
John Lewing was buried ye 10 of march.
Sarah Hardurding buried ye 11 of m . . .
Mr George Atwood buried ye 13 of march.
Ann Nutt was buried ye 22 of ffebua . . .

Page 176 is the lined back of fragment of Page 175.

Inside of cover.

Samuell Davis was maried february the first 1654.

BITTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

——, St. Phillips, 69
Abson, 63, 70, 83
Amsburie, 70
Atford (Atfford), 17, 59

Barouscourt, 110
Barten Hundred, 120
Bath, 102, 104
Beache (Beach, Beech), 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 30, 35*, 36, 41, 42, 55, 62, 62, 64, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 119, 121, 127*
Beckington, 71
Beverstone, 70
Bitton (Bytton, Bittonn, Bytten), 1, 18, 19, 25, 28, 35, 56, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 73, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 96, 98, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 114*, 115*, 116, 118; *Crosse*, 109; *Churche*, 109; *The Lane*, 21; *Deynton's Chancell*, 84; *The Hills*, 85, 92, 94, 120 (?); *The Brooke*, 88*, 90, 118 (?); *The Parcke*, 90
Bristol (Bristoll, Bristow), 14, 47, 52, 62, 68*, 69 (?), 83, 88, 95, 96, 103, 106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 121, 122
Brodford, 60

Calers, 26
Chepstowe, 63
Clackmill (Clackmyll), 86, 87
Coles, 16, 17, 23, 61, 79, 85, 86, 89
Collerne, 101
Collihall (Cullyall, Cullyhall), 3, 17, 23, 25, 32, 79, 80, 90, 93
Corston, 58

Deynton, 84, 89

Erome, 110

Gargasse (Gargace, Gargas), 75, 82, 122
Gloucester (Glouc.), 1, 69*
Grimesbury (Grimsbery, Grimsebery, Grymsburie, Grymesbury), 46, 81, 96*, 117

Hankertoun, 69
Hannam (Hanam, Hannan, Hanna.), 26, 46, 49, 61, 63, 72, 78, 84, 87*, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 109, 113, 119, 121, 122*; *Mill*, 87
Hannam, Grimsbery, 117
Hannam, West (Westhannam), 76, 78, 84, 86, 118, 126, 127
Highfield (Highfild, Highfeild, Highkingefeild, Highkingsfeild), 18, 20, 92, 98, 124

Jeferishill (?), 120

Keynsham (Keinsham, Kainsham), 19, 69, 70
Kingsellme, 90

Lipyeate (Lypyate, Lipyate, Lypyat), 23, 34, 82, 84, 87, 118
Littleton (Littlton), 59
Liurings Brooks (?), 118
London, 26, 67, 69
Lytton, Somers., 61

Marshfield (M'shfild), 62

Northstock (North Stoake), *see* Stoke, North

Odingtoun, 70
Oldbury (Old burie), 12
Oldland (Oland), 25, 31, 68, 78, 82, 87, 92*, 109, 115, 119*, 127, 130
Oldsonne, 61

Redcliffe (Recklieff), Bristol, 14

Salford, Somerset, 92
Siston, 73
Somerset, 61, 92
Stoke, 112
Stoke Gifford, 22
Stoke, North (Stoake, Northstock, 69, 106, 127
Swinford (Swinfoord), 16, 19, 21, 23, 26, 79, 83, 86, 87*, 130

Thornbury, 62
Tiddenham (Tydinam), 62

Upton (Up'on, Upto., Uptonn), 5, 7, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 57, 58, 61, 62*, 64*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78*, 80, 82, 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 87, 89, 90*, 118, 119, 127

Webley, 78
Weeke, 62
Wellowe, 58
Westerley, 19
Wilsbridge (Wils Bridge), 82, 122

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—Co . . . e, —, 90 ; Edm., 90 : F . . ., Thos., 88 : Ha . . ., Jn., 3*: Joh . . ., J., 100 : Muc . . ., Joyce, 85 : P . . ., R., 130 ; P . . ., Jos., 33 ; Rich., 33 ; Tobias, 43* : P . . . chine, —, 23 ; Thos., 23 : Phi . . ., My., 71 : Sp . . ., Wm., 41 : Und . . ., Hy., 3* : . . . ard, —, 51 ; I., 51 : . . . kins, —, 42 : . . . les, Abel, 47 ; Thos., 47 : . . . righte, H., 5 : . . . ury, Jean, 65. *Christian and Surname omitted* :—. . ., . . ., 27, 33*, 34, 39*, 42, 43, 52, 62, 63*, 71, 78, 90*, 92, 129*. *Surname omitted* :— . . ., Ann, 39, 82, 118 ; . . ., Barthol., 39 ; . . ., Chas., 80 ; . . ., Edith, 38 ; . . ., Edm., 94 ; . . ., Edw., 33, 35 ; . . ., Esth., 71 ; . . ., Francis, 97 ; . . ., Hy., 87 ; . . ., Joan, 30*, 76, 77 ; . . ., Jn., 1*, 29, 31*, 34, 35, 39, 42, 89 ; . . ., Marg., 47, 78 ; . . ., Martha, 33 ; . . ., My., 16, 27, 35 ; . . ., Nath., 42 ; . . ., Rebec., 33 ; . . ., Rich., 33, 38, 76 ; . . ., Rob., 33, 47 ; . . ., Sam., 38 ; . . ., Sar., 43 ; . . ., Walt., 41* ; . . ., Wm., 29, 33, 42, 52, 111. *Name omitted* :—" the doughter of a certen woman," 16 ; " the doughter of a glasse carrier," 22 ; " a wandering pson," 30 ; " an Irish child," 35, 100 ; " a poore man," 73 ; " a poore man's child," 76 ; " a certaine poure man," 76 ; " servãnte," 79, 80, 82, 83 ; " the sonne of a certain poore man, 83 ; " a poore souldier," 84 ; " man," 85, 87 ; " a poor wndding man," 86 ; " Mr Vic wives mother," 87 ; " cotchmã," 89; " a base child," 94 ; " a nursing child," 96, 106 ; " a child," 97, 113, 118 ; " a poore wãking man," 107 ; " a childe that was nurst," 121, 122 ; " Jones his Mother Law," 123 ; " . . . g wooman," 125 ; " a travelling woman," 126 ; " a maid that died," 128 ; " his Mother in Law," 128 ; Sarvent maid," 129.

Adams (Adames, Addams), Eliz., 15, 88 ; Jn., 27, 64 ; My., 27, 64 ; Thos., 15, 87
Adishe, Jul., 57 ; Thos., 76
Adlington (Alington, Audlington), Ann, 70 ; Joan, 107 ; Marg., 66 ; Nich., 124 ; Sar., 93
Alies (Allies, Alys, Aleyes), —, 75 ; Alice, 103* ; Ann, 3, 70 ; Edith, 76 ; Hy., 75 ; Joan, 57 ; Jn., 3, 75, 76 ; Rob., 7 ; Thos., 7, 57, 74, 77
Allen, —, 75 ; Francis, 100 ; Jn., 88
Allerege (Alleredge), Agn., 59 ; Ann, 59
Amsburie, Christian, 57
Andrewes (Androes), Ann, 89 ; Hy., 89, 102
Anthoney, Jn., 50 ; My., 50 ; Wm., 50
Arch, Ann, 98
Arundell, Elizeus, 65 ; My., 65
Ashley (Assley), Eliz., 16 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn., 20 ; Wm., 16, 20, 60
Ashman, Hugh, 82
Atkins, —, 6 ; Agn., 64, 65, 99 ; Ann, 29 ; Joan, 8, 57 ; Jn., 6, 8, 29, 57, 64, 91, 95
Attwood (Atwood, Atwod, Awood, Attwoodd), —, 130 ; Abig., 47, 52, 68 ; Andr., 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 23, 77, 82, 87, 112 ; Ann, 13 ; Cath., 11, 52 ; Elean., 19, 98 ; Eliz., 19, 58, 112 ; Geo., 21, 35*, 131 ; Jn., 23, 69, 87 ; My., 16, 65, 77 ; Rowl., 11, 13, 58 ; Sar., 22 ; Sus., 18, 69 ; Thos., 22 ; Wm., 14, 15, 47, 52, 68, 82, 84, 130
Avery (Avrie, Auerye), Ann, 59, 90 ; Eliz., 62 ; Rich., 59

Badder, *als*, Rafhe, Elean., 118
Badder Ralphe (Rafe), *als.*, —, 126 ; Jas., 126 ; Joan, 121
Badger, Hy., 83
Bakam, Wm., 113
Baker, Geo., 62 ; Martha, 62
Ballard, Eliz., 43 ; Thos., 43, 114 ; Wm., 44
Balle, Isaac, 52 ; Wm., 52
Balsom (Balsum, Baulsom, Baulsome, Balston), Amy, 111 ; Ann, 71, 123 ;

Damar, 67, 122; Esth., 71; Geo., 49; Jn., 128; Mrs., 122; Rich., 49, 123, 124; Rob., 67; Sam., 71
Bampton, Edith, 89; Hy., 79
Bamton, Smith, *als.*, Hy., 85; Rich., 85
Banburye, Joan, 74
Band, *als.* Wyse, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65. *See* Baud
Banks (Bankes), Jn., 98*; Thos., 111
Barber, Wm., 125
Barker, Eliz., 103
Barnes, Jn., 68; Marg., 61; My., 68
Barrett (Berratte), Mr., 87, 89, 90; Rob., 101
Barrett (Berrett), Mathewes, *als.*, Jn., 101
Barsley, My., 70
Barton, My., 19; Walt., 19
Baser, Ann, 91; Rich., 94
Bassett, Ann, 83; Edm., 72; Frances, 56; Mr., 77, 79*, 80; Mrs., 74; Wm., 80, 83
Basterne (Basturne, Bastren, Bastarne, Baston), Eliz., 99, 129; Isaac, 122; Jn., 69, 121; My., 115, 122; Sar., 104; Sus., 69; Wm., 112
Bathe (Bath), Eliz., 117; Rich., 118
Batman (Batma., Baptman, Battman), —, 13, 52; Abram, 24, 42, 103; Ann, 20; Annes, 80; Anth., 31, 68, 113; Audrey, 28; Avery, 68; Damar, 67; Debor., 25; Dorc., 24, 63; Elean., 21, 38, 98; Elias, 54; Eliz., 10, 13, 29, 33, 39, 49, 62, 97, 123; Esth., 30, 104; Hy., 21, 22, 62; Jane, 62, 127; Joan, 5, 60, 101, 119; Jn., 43, 49, 90; Marg., 38, 39, 116; My., 6, 22, 43; Maurice, 28; Morgan, 101; Rebec., 25, 68; Sam., 35, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54; Sar., 21, 66; Stanton, 3*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 62, 93, 103; Sus., 60; Thos., 15, 35, 38, 39, 42, 47, 97; Tobias, 12; Walt., 17; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 24, 30*, 31, 33, 50*, 52*, 53, 80, 86, 127*
Batt, Jas., 70; Joan, 70
Batten (Batterne), Joan, 96; Morgan, 117; Sus., 70
Baud, Eliz., 123. (*See* Band).
Bavie, Chas., 116; Dr., 116
Bayley (Bayly, Baylefe, Baylie, Baylye), —, 18; Annes, 78; Cic., 20; Eliz., 58, 61, 98; Israel, 78; Joan, 107; Jn., 108, 120; Marg., 95; Rich., 29; Rob., 18, 20, 95; Sar., 30; Thos., 29, 30, 76, 95, 116
Beaker, Alice, 105; Christian, 62; Joan, 64; Jn., 62, 87, 97, 99; My., 92
Beece, Ann, 70; Thos., 70
Bellcher, Alex., 88; Maud, 80
Bennett (Benett), Cotton, 42; Jane, 42; Walt., 42; Wm., 119
Betterton (Bettertonn), Ann, 100; Hy., 122; Rich., 43, 100, 103
Bicher, Wm., 130
Bigg (Bigge, Bigges, Bygge), —, 14, 15, 89; Abra., 53; Agn., 101; Alice, 111; Ann, 12, 16, 38, 58, 67, 128; Cath., 89; Chas., 36, 48, 70, 125, 127; Edith, 58; Eliz., 69, 104; Enn., 113; Gabr., 25, 42; Isaac, 51; Jane, 10, 35; Joan, 13, 18, 71; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22*, 37*, 38*, 42, 47*, 48*, 51, 53, 59, 67, 69, 70, 71, 84, 91, 98, 99, 108, 127, 128; Marg., 30; My., 59, 70, 111; Nich., 17, 95; Rich., 10, 12, 15, 33, 58; Rob., 98; Sus., 69, 70; Thos., 15, 37*, 48, 80, 89*; Walt., 58; Wm., 28*, 30, 33, 35, 36, 98, 128
Bilston (Billston, Bylston, Bilsom), Abra., 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 58; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 58; Lewis, 11; Martha, 10; Rob., 39
Billston *als.* Cottrell, Jn., 79
Binn (Bin), Ann, 66, 112; Jn., 66
Bird (Byrd, Byrde), Geo., 108; Jane, 94; Joan, 59, 95; Wm., 59
Burde *als.* Hall (Hale ?), Joan, 61
Bishop (Bishoppe, Byshoppe, Byshopp), Ann, 106; Hy., 10; Joan, 99, 100; Jn., 81, 106; My., 58; Sar., 104; Thos., 10
Blake, Joan, 111; Rich., 95
Blisse, Eliz., 20; Geo., 20
Blunkcutt, Christoph., 113
Bond, —, 130*; Alice, 107; Eliz., 67; Jas., 130; Wm., 105
Bond, *als.* Wyse; Jas., 30; Jn., 30
Boorne (Borne), Ann, 31; Edith, 82; Francis, 82, 83; Jn., 31
Boston, Wm., 33*
Boultten, Wm., 114
Box (Boxe), Christian, 64; Hy., 28; Joan, 26, 64, 123; Jn., 77; Marg., 77; Rich., 24; Rob., 24, 26, 28, 64*, 124
Braine (Brayne, Braime), —, 46, 122*, 128; Eliz., 131; Frances, 54; Francis, 46, 122, 128; Hugh, 42*; Jas., 44; Jane, 71; Joan, 98; Jn., 32, 54, 62, 66, 79, 123; Marg., 62, 66; My., 124; Rach., 47; Rich., 32, 47; Sus., 127; Wid., 126; Wm., 71, 108
Braisburie, Agn., 88
Brarebe, My., 89
Bremble (Brimble), Elean., 112; Thos., 99

Brewer (Bruer, Brewar, Bruar), Ann, 17, 65; Annes, 83; Christoph., 14; Edith, 66; Esth., 125: Grace, 19; Joan, 59, 93; Jn., 12, 66, 127; Pet., 119; Sus., 23; Wm., 12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 59, 83, 93, 95
Brickhill, Eliz., 111
Bridgwood, Jn., 65; Marg., 66
Bright (Brighte), —, 9, 48, 54*, 123; Agn., 59, 89; Ann, 40*, 56, 67, 70, 104, 112, 124; Ben., 120; Cath., 6; Christian, 111; Edith, 3, 15, 75; Eliz., 6, 17, 38, 66, 69*, 105, 110, 120; Frances, 33; H., ?5; Hy., 20, 105; Isab., ?5; Jane, 2, 17, 20, 61; Joan, 54. 99*, 108; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 8*, 9, 18, 40*, 41*, 42, 45*, 46*, 54*, 56, 67, 75, 79, 99, 108, 111, 131; Lewis, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29, 33, 42, 54, 61, 100; My., 54, 55, 111, 113, 129; Rich., 49, 54, 55, 116; Rob., 22, 45, 124; Sar., 16, 65, 104, 106, 112; Steph., 108; Sus., 38, 105; Thos., 27, 45, 48; Urs., 98; Weston, 69, 98, 120, 123, 128; Wid., 129; Wm., 15, 16, 17, 29, 101
Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 66, 109; Rob., 66
Britten (Brittin, Brittonn, Britin, Brittaine), —, 29, 42, 78, 86; Agn., 1, 6, 27; Ann, 38, 39, 40, 71, 109; Cecilie, 43; Chas., 41; Dor., 63, 107; Edith, 60; Elean., 40, 41; Eliz., 4, 6, 40, 63*, 67, 124; Francis, 34; Geo., 29, 42; Grace, 37; Jane, 7, 23, 56, 74, 77, 91, 105; Jasp., 4, 5, 74; Joan, 5, 6, 57, 63, 95, 125; Jn., 4*, 6*, 8*, 11, 16, 20*, 23*, 25, 28*, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 56, 61, 63, 71, 83, 88, 95, 106, 109*, 113, 116, 125; Marg., 41, 63, 111; My., 5, 38, 120, 130; Morris, 53*; Nich., 126; Pet., 5, 6, 7, 57, 63, 77, 96; Prisc., 39, 71; Rob., 86; Sam., 110; Sar., 25, 36, 104, 125; Thos., 9, 11, 23, 25*, 27, 63*, 72*, 111; Tobias, 32; Walt., 78, 82; Wm., 9, 79
Britten, Cutt *als.*, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86
Broad (Broade, Brooad, Brode), Anth., 70; Eliz., 41, 57; Joan, 70; My., 41; Rich., 42; Steph., 41, 42, 44, 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 44, 57, 82
Brock (Brocke), Joan, 98*; Jn., 98; Rob., 105
Brodribe, Mrs., 119
Brookes (Brooks, Brooke), Ann, 71; Chas., 121; Eliz., 53, 88; Hy., 53; Joan, 66; Jn., 71, 121, 130; My., 50; Rebec., 53; Sam., 49, 50, 53*; Wm., 49, 108
Browne (Broune), Agn., 64; Ann, 65, 71; Eliz., 68; Jane, 71; Joan, 89; Jn., 116; Marg., 63; My., 50, 68; Sus., 105; Thos., 50, 89; Wm., 63; Zara, 50
Browning (Browneinge, Browninge, Browneing, Brownelinge, Brownenge), —, 121; Ambr., 70; Andr., 36; Ann, 90; Chas., 30, 34, 93; Edw., 30*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 110; Eliz., 33, 112, 116; Hy., 36, 121; Isab., 127; Jane, 30, 38, 39; Joan, 40*, Jn., 34; Marg., 38; Marth., 34, 62; My., 35, 70; Rob., 70; Sar., 39, 107; Sus, 70, 106; Wm., 86, 90, 96
Bruckman, Jn., 98
Bryan (Brian, Briane), —, 28, 88; Ann, 40; Ben., 32; Hugh, 52*; Jn., 28, 32*, 40*; Jos., 30; Lewis, 28, 125; Martha, 125; Rob., 30, 32; Sar., 28; Sus., 95; Thos., 88
Bryant (Briant, Braiant, Briante), —, 10, 17*, 23, 42, 74, 75; Ann, 37, 38, 61, 67, 125; Ben., 114; Cath., 4, 21, 62, 66; Elean., 13, 29, 37, 39, 40, 42, 65; Eliz., 11, 30, 32, 40, 52, 65*, 68, 84, 100, 110, 113, 120; F., 21; Frances, 24; Han., 36; Hilary, 90; Jas., 40; Jane, 37, 71; Joan, 40, 56, 58*, 67, 84, 121; Jn., 2, 3, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 24, 30, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 52, 65, 67, 87, 96, 97, 109, 110, 114, 119; Lewis, 9, 29, 30, 32, 40, 100; Marg., 12, 42, 63*, 92, 120; Martha, 39; My., 19, 38, 91; Parnell, 64; Pet., 122; Rebec., 30, 95; Rich., 14, 91; Rob., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 40*, 42, 44*, 67, 84*, 95, 102, 113, 121; Rog., 35, 106; Sar., 8, 19, 63, 97*; Seym., 18; Steph., 25; Sus., 29; Thos., 3, 4, 6, 16, 82, 90, 120, 128; Trem., 19, 21, 23, 25, 34, 104, 108; Wid., 128; Wm., 6, 18, 37, 78
Bryant *als* Weston; Jn., 29*
Budget, Agn., 98
Bull, Hy., 63; Joan, 63; My., 66
Bullocke, Alice, 60; Eliz., 65; Marg., 66; Rob., 60; Thos., 65; Wm., 112
Burgess (Biiges, Burges), Althea, 49; Ann, 114, Charity, 115; Eliz., 64; Jn., 49, 92, 117, 127; Latimer, 128; Sus., 129
Burkham, Ann, 102; Elean., 102; Wm., 105
Burley (Burneley), Ann, 107; Jn. 96

Burnell (Burne[ll], Burnehill, Burnhill, Burnil, Burnill), —, 24, 29, 54; Agn., 91, Alice, 74; Andr., 5, 21, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 63, 93, 120; Ann, 6, 48, 58, 64*; Annes, 82; Bridg., 69; Cath., 50; Christian, 4, 61, 122; Eliz., 8, 46, 61, 68, 84, 105; Frances, 24, 26, 56; Francis, 83; Han., 55, 126; Hy., 11, 123; Jane, 56; Jeptha, 28; Joan, 17, 28, 57, 63, 75, 81, 114; Jn., 2, 10, 18, 21, 29, 45, 54*, 55, 61, 68, 75, 82, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 90, 102, 11c, 126; Jul., 103; Marg., 42, 67, 87, 88; My., 7, 34, 41; Nath., 32; Rob., 2, 4, 5*, 45, 74, 75, 77, 93, 117; Sam., 33; Sar., 25; Steph., 50; Thos., 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13*, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 73, 82, 83, 89, 100, 116; Thos. Cutt., 19, 25; Wid., 36; Wm., 2, 26, 31, 44, 64, 67, 72, 73, 75, 82
Bush (Bushe), Ann, 52; Edith, 108; Eliz., 91, 106; Geo., 45*, 102; Jas., 53; Jn., 49, 50; Lewis, 130; Thos., 95; Walt., 85; Wm., 49, 50, 52, 53
Busye (Byssce, Byzzee), Jane, 65; Joan, 57, 91; Jos., 65; Walt., 57
Butcher (Busher, Bucher, Bowcher), —, 52, 56; Abra., 37; Ann, 37, 45, 69; Ben., 29, 93; Cath., 14, 64; Elean., 64; Griffin, 9, 80; Hy., 84; Joan, 67, 122; Jn., 9, 35, 47, 123; Lyd., 130; My., 32, 48, 49, 96, 118; Sar., 36, 70; Stanton, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56; Thos., 14, 18*, 29, 64, 69; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 50, 67, 84, 89, 122
Butcher (Boucher), Griffin (Griffyn) *als*, Annes, 87; Elean., 112; Marg., 87

Cable, Edw., 89
Caines (Cains), —, 40; Ann, 40, 110; Jane, 36, 101*; My., 38*, 67; Wm., 36, 38, 40, 67, 101*, 125
Cam, Eliz., 92
Camber, Dav., 59; Joan, 59
Canter, Wm., 95
Canterbury, Archbp. of, 110
Carpenter, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 40, 109; Jn., 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 109, 111, 115, 116, 125; Jud., 40; Patience, 37, 70; Sus., 37, 115; Thos., 36, 111; Vinc., 39, 116; Walt., 38
Carter, Joyce, 101
Cerbtarl, *see* Merbtarl
Chamars, June, 113
Champneys, Frances, 27; Jn., 27
Chapman (Chappman), Edith, 104; Eliz., 20*
Chappell, Cath., 118; Joan, 110; Jn., 106, 118; Rich., 118
Charnebury, Jos., 99; Rich., 99
Chase, Thos., 72
Chaunceles, Mr., 63
Cheedie, Ann, 87; Rob., 87
Chester, Humph., 96
Chetwinde, Jn., 68; Rebec., 68
Chick (Chicke), —, 22; Alice, 105; Annis, 79; Cath., 87; Eliz., 102, 110; Giles, 2; Joan, 4, 111; Jn., 15, 87, 91, 94, 119, 120; Jul., 86; My., 22, 70; Rog., 4, 5*, 15, 79*; Thos., 86, 91
Chilche, Alice, 58
Chipney (Chipny), Jn., 39; My., 39, 67; Morris, 39, 67
Clark (Clarcke, Clarek, Clarke, Clerke), —, 108; Ann, 71; Joan, 59, 74, 86, 94; Jos., 111; Matt., 118; Rog., 74
Clement, Eliz., 62; My., 65, 123; Thos. 62, 65
Cleven (Chleven, Cleeven, Cliven Clyven), Eliz., 3c; Joan, 22, 57, 85; Jn., 20, 22, 30, 99; Rich., 20, 57, 82, 92; Thos., 92; Wm., 101
Clever (Cliver), Joan, 8; Jn., 6; Rich.. 6, 8
Coates, Thos., 130
Cobley, My., 107
Coles (Coole, Cooll), Edw., 27; Eliz., 66; Frances, 49; Joan, 107; Jn., 106, 108; My., 27; Rob., 119; Sar., 119
Collins, Nehemiah, 69
Colters, Agn., 74; Jn., 74
Colton (Colten), Ann, 6; Jn., 6; My., 61
Cooke (Coock, Coocke), Alice, 95; Ann, 108, 118; Dor., 109; Edw., 114; Francis, 51; Geo., 76; Joan, 76; Rich., 111; Wm., 51, 83, 103, 118
Cooke, Woorley, *als.*, Ann, 86; Jn., 86*; Wm., 86
Cooke, Woornell, *als.*, Jn., 19; My., 19
Cooke, Woovnell, *als.*, Ann, 61; Jn., 61
Cooke, Worley, *als.*, Josh., 20; Wm., 20
Cooke, Wornell, *als.*, Jn., 64; Parnell, 64
Combe (Coomb, Coombe, Coome, Coumb), —, 20, 117; Alice, 66, 103; Ann, 66; Cath., 59, 86; Charity, 99; Edm., 25, 60, 90 (!), 92, 104;

Eliz., 60; Joan, 63; Jn., 99; Jos., 106; Marg., 25, 80; My., 68; Matt., 105; Rob., 20, 59, 63, 80, 86, 90, 92
Coomell (Coo'mell), Joan, 60; Rob., 82
Cope (Coape), —, 40; Ann, 59; Cath., 62, 102; Geo., 33, 97; Jane, 30; Joan, 23, 103; Jn., 22, 23, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 33, 38, 51, 54, 59, 62, 97, 102; Jos., 30; My., 24, 39*, 51, 110; Nath., 38, 40, 46, 119; Nich., 22; Prisc., 38, 40, 54; Sus., 46, 119; Wm., 27, 28
Corbett (Corbet), Eliz., 47, 65, 107, 119, 124; My., 70; Sus., 110; Wm., 35*, 47, 49*, 65, 70, 124
Cornish, Bridg., 115; My., 89; Sus., 102
Cosyns, Edw., 69; Frances, 69
Cottell (Cottle, Coottell, Cottel), Ben., 127; Rog., 81, 130; Sar., 129; Thos., 117; Wm., 123
Cottrell, Billston, *als.*, Jn., 79
Coupar, Eliz., 60
Court, Josias, 107
Cowle, Thos., 23*
Cowlinge (Cowly, Cowlyn), Ann, 116; Sam., 26; Walt., 26
Cox (Coxe), —, 15, 121; Ann, 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 17, 69; Joan, 12; Jn., 39, 92, 105; My., 115, 127; Nath., 46; Paul, 123; Rich., 81; Sus., 46; Syb., 11; Wm., 11, 12, 15, 17, 81, 93, 105
Crabbe (Crab), Agn., 94; Ann, 60; Jn., 106; Thos., 60
Cradocke, Eliz., 57
Creede, Annis, 56; Cath., 58, 95; Howell, 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 12*, 58
Crew (Crewe), Ann, 3, 106; Arth., 32, 121; Cath., 2; Christian, 83; Edith, 58; Edm., 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 32, 45, 71, 80, 93; Giles, 16; Hy., 7; Jacob, 80; Joan, 58, 74, 87; Jn., 3, 4*, 5, 7, 16, 21*, 41, 72*, 74, 75, 81, 87, Martha, 68, 94; Nath., 45, 49*, 95; Pet., 41, 45, 93, 95, 106, 113; Rob., 5; Sus., 69; Thos., 45, 122
Crocker (Croker), Marg., 103; Thos., 127
Crook, Maud, 63
Crouche, Wm., 113
Crump, Charity, 123
Curtis, Kenneth, 71
Cutt, *als.* Britten, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86

Dagge (Dag, Dagg), Abram, 39, 50, 52; Eliz., 38, 39, 52, 100, 117; Frances, 38; Jn., 37, 50; My., 49; Rich., 49, 53; Thos., 53, Wm., 36*, 37, 38, 39, 100, 115
Daly (Dally, Delae), Avis, 109: Cath., 25; Geo., 25, 64, 105; Joan, 64
Dangerfield (Dangerfeild, Dangerfeld, Daingerfeild), Edith, 103; Edw., 44; Eliz., 71; Jane, 46; Jos., 37; Martha, 31, 45, 112; Prud., 34; Sar., 33; Thos., 31, 33, 34, 37, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 71, 103, 114, 123, 127
Davis (Davies, Davy, Daves, Dauie), —, 51, 52, 121*; Alice, 7, 80; Ann, 11, 60, 125; Cath., 59, 88; Charity, 124; Eliz., 36, 37, 39, 40, 56, 57, 58, 66, 101, 111; Esth., 51; Grace, 124; Isab., 8, 10; Jas., 48; Jane, 122; Joan, 3, 11, 57; Jn., 3, 6*, 7, 10, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 59, 72, 89, 93*, 96, 99, 116, 119; Jos., 40, 91, 124; Marg., 101, 113, 119, 121; Martha, 70; My., 36, 48, 59, 68, 71, 96, 99, 116; Meredith, 48, 68, 71, 121*; Oliver, 88; Rich., 5, 8, 39, 79, 80, 97, 111; Rog., 124; Sam., 35, 47, 48, 52, 128, 131; Sar., 97; Sus., 42; Thos., 57, 101, 113, 122, 123; Wm., 5, 35, 36, 37, 66, 86, 101, 117
Davie, Mychell *als.*, Davie, 86; Welsh, 86
Day, —, 26; Bridg., 98; Dor., 106; Hugh, 54*, 55; Jane, 34, 35, 98; Joan, 103; Jn., 55; Jul., 35, 99*; Marg., 66; Rich., 34, 35, 98*, 103; Thos., 35, 37, 99, 118; Wm., 26, 37, 122
Deane, Demlen, 91
Demucke, Wm., 103
Deverell, Joan, 67; Jn., 102; Rog., 101
Diaper (Dieper), Joyce, 105; Wm., 106, 113
Doedinge. *See* Dooding
Dolman (Doleman, Dolema), Ann, 9; Cath., 62; Christian, 92; Jane, 9, 85; Joan, 40*, 86; Jn., 10*, 40*, 41, 63, 67, 74, 85, 86, 92; Maud, 63, 107; Sar., 67, 107; Thos., 41
Dooding (Doedinge), Geo., 45, 126; My., 45
Dovnell, Ann, 67
Downes (Downe), Gabr., 52; Grace, 50; Isab., 50; Jn., 50, 51*, 52

Earburie, Jane, 71
Edneye, Francis, 79; Joan, 79
Edwards, Amy, 118; Eliz., 46, 110, 126; Jn., 72, 116; Jos., 123; Parnell, 78; Thos., 46, 118, 120; Wm., 105

Ellicombe, H. T., 1, 56, 71
Ellis, Jane, 67; Rich., 104
Elmer (Elmar, Elmor, Elnor), —, 77; Alice, 32; Eliz., 32; Jane, 33; Jn., 31, 32*, 33, 35*, 37, 94, 107; Lawes, 31; Marg., 35, 37, 100, 103, 129
Ely, Martin, 103*
Emband, Marg., 124
England, —, 49; Edw., 49
England *als.* Whiniard, Edw., 126
Englishe, Elean., 60; Rich., 60
Escourt, Ann, 40; Edm., 40; My., 40
Evans (Euans), Ann, 13, 64; Cath., 8, 62; Chas., 12, 109*; Elean., 90; Hy., 109*; Jn., 10, 109*: Lewis, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 21, 61, 62, 83, 84, 90, 109*; Lucy, 106; My., 15; Thos., 7, 21

Farr, Giles, 100
Farnoll (Farnolle, Farnold), Dennis, 100; Jane, 91; Rich., 93
Feilden, Rog., 116
Fido, Cath., 81; Jane, 85; Sar., 99; Sus., 85; Thos., 81, 85*, 99, 103
Field (Feild, Yfield), Giles, 47; Marg., 47; Sus., 115
Filhows (Filhoues), Jn., 27; Thos., 27
Filkins, Jn., 100
Filton, Elean., 21; Geo., 25; My., 23; Thos., 21, 23, 25
Firkin (Firkins), Elean., 98; My., 67
Fisher, —, 53; Edw., 119; Eliz., 55; Grace, 48; Marg., 130; Martha, 51; Walt., 51, 53, 54*, 55, 119, 129, 130; Wm., 48
Fletcher (Flacher), Ben., 34; Jn., 30; Thos., 30, 32*, 34, 130
Flower (Flowre, Floure), —, 41; Agn., 28, 88; Andr., 14; Ann, 13, 38, 85; Barthol., 39; Christian. 8, 64; Eliz., 46, 122; Frances, 39, 41, 110; Francis, 38; Geo., 6; Jane, 20; Joan, 7, 60, 108; Jn., 3, 5, 18, 22*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 60, 110, 122; Jos., 26; Josh., 48, 110; Lewis, 11; Martha, 21; My., 23, 68, 106; Nich., 2, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 102; Pet., 19; Rebec., 18, 36, 66; Rich., 9; Sar., 102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 25, 85, 88, 89, 108
Fluellen, *see* Llewellyn
Flyd, Rich., 110
Food, Agn., 96
Foote (Fote), Joan, 118; Marg., 97; Wm., 97, 104
Ford (Foord, Fourd, Fourde, Forde, Foorde), —, 16; Abig., 68; Agn., 59*; Ann, 13, 100, 109; Annis, 85; Bridg., 107; Christian, 64; Edith, 85; Elean., 60, 107; Eliz., 67, 91; Hy., 21; Jas., 39; Jane, 19; Joan, 21, 59, 62, 101, 104; Jn., 14, 18*, 33, 35, 39, 65, 96; Marg., 14; Martha, 35, 49, 65; My., 14, 39, 57, 64; Sus., 48, 70; Thos., 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19, 46*, 59, 62, 67, 76, 85, 90, 100*, 110; Treymour, 124; Wid., 77, 84; Wm., 33, 48, 49
Forest, Ann, 64; Jn., 64
Fosseth, Eliz., 68; Rob., 68
Fowles, Joan, 94
Fox (Foxe), —, 127; Agn., 97; Ann, 64, 126; Cath., 98; Dor., 112; Giles, 93, 126; Hy., 94*; Joan, 106; Jn., 89, 97, 107, 121, 129; Marg., 101; My., 93; Nich., 98; Poynes, 106; Rich., 64, 78, 95, 96, 112; Sar., 68; Thos., 127; Wm., 89
Fradericke, Mrs., 130
Franke, Ann, 65
Frankham (Frankhem, Fransha.), Elean., 48; Jn., 41*, 42, 43, 47, 48, 123; My., 41, 65; Sar., 41, 123; Steph., 45, 65; Tobias, 118; Walt., 47; Wm., 43
Francis (Frauncis, Frences), Ann, 59, 68; Annis, 76; Edw., 68; Jn., 76; Rebec., 69
Francis (Frances), *als.* Wyldinge, Rich., 84
Francis (Fraunces), George, *als.* Joan, 62
Fry (Fryys), —, 118; Edw., 117; Joan, 65; Jn., 51, 65, 71, 106, 123, 129; Marg., 127; My., 51, 68, 70, 71; Wm., 28*, 109, 118
Fudger (Fudge), Ann, 65; Jas., 51; Marg., 65; Phil., 65; Thos., 51
Fyson, Jn., 69; Martha, 69

Gagg, Alice, 69
Gale, Edw., 55; Jn., 55
Gardener (Garnner), Agn., 87; Ann, 60; Joan, 80; Thos., 60, 87
Gastrill (Gastreille, Gastarell), Eliz., 128; Hy., 123*; Sar., 123
Gate, *see* Gote
Gay, —, 118*
Geall (Gealle), Edw., 53*, 55, 71; Prisc., 71; Wm., 55, 118
Geffries, *see* Jeffrey
George, Joan, 60; Nich., 60; Thos. 61, 82
George, *als.* Fraunces, Joan, 62

Gibbes, Barnabas, 66; Jane, 68; Sar., 66
Gidige, Joan, 57; Thos., 57
Gifford (Gifforde, Gifferd, Giffard), Ann, 47, 122; Cath., 67; Edw., 45, 67; Eliz., 114; Jn., 45, 47, 125
Gilbert, Eliz., 64; Giles, 64
Godfrey (Godfrie), Blancherdyne, 61, 100; Eliz., 61; Rice, 97; Rob., 97
Godwin, Jane, 68; Wm., 68
Goffe (Gosse), My., 39*, 106*; Thos., 39
Golledge (Gotledge), Alice, 7, 62; Cath., 59; Joan, 8; Thos., 7, 8
Goodhinde, Rebec., 68
Gooding (?), —, 125
Goodman, —, 129; Francis, 48; Jn., 43*, 45, 47, 48, 118, 126; Wm., 44, 45, 47, 118, 126
Gookin, Ann, 104; Frances, 38; Francis, 108; (*Lady*) Jud., 38, 108; My., 102; Sam., 102; (*Sir*) Vinc., 38, 102, 104*
Goosey, Edith, 103; Wm., 105
Gorry, Ann, 67
Gosse, *see* Goffe
Gote (Gate), Joan, 87
Gould, Esth., 117
Gouldinge, Ann, 68; Joan, 70; My., 70
Grafton (Graften, Grafttonn, Greftenn, Graftten, Graftenn), Ann, 51; Edw., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 51*, 124, 127*; Elean., 46; Han., 46, 121; Joan, 48; Jn., 47; My., 45
Graughter, Ann, 127; Edw., 127
Graunt, Frances, 52; Thos., 52
Graye, —, 125
Greene, Annis, 56; Cath., 58; Deen, 60, 96; Edw., 72; Eliz., 113; Francis, 113; Grace, 80; Joan, 5, 63, 74; Jn., 76, 100; Lewis, 60; Rob., 5, 56, 74; Sus., 97
Grenaway (Grenneway, Greeneway), Geo., 52, 129; Jane, 124; Jn., 47; Sar., 52; Sus., 47
Grenefeild, —, 123; Marg., 67
Griffin (Griffen), —, 1; Ann, 110; Hy., 5; Joan, 58; Jn., 5, 11, 58; Nich., 11
Griffin *als.* Butcher (Griffin, Griffyn-Boucher), Annis, 87; Elean., 112; Marg., 87
Gregory (Gregorie, Grigorey), Eliz., 130; Mr., 90
Groome (Grome, Groomees, Groone), —, 4, 32; Agn., 29; Ann, 70; Ben., 36; Christoph., 79; Deb., 3; Edw., 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 97, 122; Eliz., 56, 58, 59; Esth., 48; Francis, 4; Han., 42, 112; Jane, 34, 97; Jn., 28, 42, 45, 50; Jos., 36, 103; Mach., 3, 56; Marg., 76; My., 45; Sar., 32, 43, 96, 130; Sus., 31; Wm., 34, 48, 50, 70
Grosser, Sar., 104
Gullock (Gullocke), Wid., 129; Wm., 89, 115
Gutteridge, Alice, 107

Hales, Alice, 92
Halkett, Thos., 110
Hall, Agn., 92; Alice, 60; Cath., 38; Eliz., 65, 115; Joan, 59, 88, 99; Jn., 88; Marg., 38; Rich., 38; Thos., 8; Walt., 65, 92; Wm., 8
Hall (? Hale), Burde *als.*, Joan, 61
Hancock (Hankock), Joan, 127
Harding (Hardinge, Harduring), —, 42, 78, 121, 129; A., 11; Agn., 65, 98; Alice, 76, 105; Ann, 13, 17, 40, 58, 113, 127; Barb., 28, 91; Cath., 16, 50, 93; Charity, 95; Christoph., 14; Deb., 117; Edith, 25, 59, 67, 71; Edw., 43, 102; Elean., 6, 75, 89; Eliz., 18, 28, 29, 60, 63*, 64, 91, 98, 114, 116; Esth., 55; Hy., 58, 63, 80; Isab., 3; Joan, 3, 5, 12, 21, 58, 61, 80, 90, 93, 104, 123; Jn., 1*, 3, 5*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 18*, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 40*, 41, 42*, 47, 48*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 69*, 74, 76, 78*, 83, 88, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 112, 122, 123, 124; Jos., 28; Jud., 47, 69, 122; Jul., 57; Marg., 7, 62, 78, 94; My., 9, 23, 29, 42; Matt., 101; Rebec., 69, 92; Rich., 78*, 115; Rob., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 62, 75, 90; Rog., 1, 28*, 29, 30, 53, 115, 118; Sar., 30, 131; Thos., 41, 50, 54, 55; Walt., 41; Wm., 10, 17, 31, 41, 45, 74, 116, 130
Harper, —, 42; Alice, 37*, 38; Eliz., 64; My., 40; Rich., 37, 38*, 40, 42, 105, 123
Harrington, Francis, 105; Mrs., 118
Harris (Harrice, Harries, Hareis, Harrys), —, 7; Alice, 107; Deb., 46; Edith, 56; Elean., 57, 90; Eliz., 92, 114*; Hy., 10; Joan, 62; Jn., 7, 8, 10, 17*, 57, 79, 127; My., 116; Nich., 45; Rich., 49*, 107; Rog., 62; Thos., 8, 45, 46, 50, 130; Wm., 50, 56
Harrold, Hy., 71; Kenneth, 71
Harte (Hart), Ann, 66; Elia., 73; My., 113; Sar., 66
Harver (Harverd, Harvord), Alice, 89; Hy., 126, 129; Wid., 119; Wm., 108

Harwell, Eliz., 67; Hy., 67
Hasell (Hashell), Jn., 99; My., 100; Mr., 96
Haskins, My., 89
Hathaway (Hathway, Hawthawar, Hatheway, Hathweye), —, 92, 113; Ag., 65; Ann, 100; Arth., 43*, 115; Benedict, 89; Eliz., 30, 105, 115, 128; Joan, 40, 108; Jn., 30, 32, 36*, 40, 97*, 100, 113; Jos., 101, 102, 106; Lenes, 114; My., 70; Sam., 40; Sar., 32, 95; Thos., 65, 102, 107, 129
Hawkins (Haukin, Haukins, Hauking), —, 10, 15, 24, 33, 46; Abram., 38; Agn., 65, 89; Alice, 7; Ann, 6, 26, 30, 36, 38; Annes, 72; Cath., 5; Charity, 30; Edith, 13, 56, 83, 126; Edm., 10*, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 43, 46, 51, 91, 117; Eliz., 7, 16, 32, 57, 62, 65, 74; Goody, 122; Grace, 50, 54, 130; Hy., 3, 4, 5, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 13, 31, 73, 74, 88*; Isab., 119; Jane, 3, 37; Joan, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 12, 24, 41, 93; Jn., 2*, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 12, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 51, 65, 73, 77*, 82, 89, 98, 127; Marg., 64*, 84, 88; My., 10, 23, 32, 63*, 68; Matt., 45; Maud, 98; Rich., 48; Rob., 3, 4, 6, 12, 24, 25, 31, 32, 37, 41, 44, 50, 65, 72, 75, 93, 121, 123; Rowl., 6, 77; Sam., 118*; Sar., 36, 116; Sus., 125; Thos., 2, 7, 24, 25, 28, 30, 41, 54, 63, 64, 100, 101, 130; Wm., 43, 56, 83, 84, 130
Haynes (Hayns, Heynes, Haines, Hagnes, Hains), —, 41; Alice, 97; Ann, 58; Cath., 39*, 40, 67, 128; Edw., 9, 11, 58, 79; Eliz., 39, 41, 64, 107; Esth, 30; Jn., 26, 40, 43*, 44, 47; My., 39, 46, 117; Nath., 27, 41, 43; Rob., 11, 97; Thos., 9, 24, 26, 27, 30, 43, 47, 64; Wm., 24, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 67, 106, 117*
Hedges, Avery, 68; Jn., 68. *See* Hodges
Hedgy, Thos., 32*
Hellier (Hillier, Hilliar), Cath., 125; Esth., 98; Hebe, 110; Jn., 98, 105; My., 69; Tobias, 97
Hemminge (Heminge), Eliz., 39, 108; Hy., 39; My., 39
Henry, Jn., 56, 84; My., 56
Henton (Hinton), Edw., 93, 98
Heynam (Hynem), Eliz., 107; Geo., 108; Hy., 102, 121; Marth., 129; Rich., 102, 105; Wm., 115
Hickes (Hix, Hicks), —, 41; Ann, 38; Elean., 127; Jane, 53; Jn., 38, 41, 67; Marg., 53; Martha, 55; My., 38, 41, 55, 67, 112; Sar., 126; Wm., 53, 55, 126
Higgens, Jn., 96
Hill, Eliz., 81; Geoff., 97; Jn., 37, 97; Rob., 81; Sar., 37
Hilwarth, Eliz., 119
Hipsly, Eliz., 38*; Wm., 38
Hitchcooke, Marg., 66; Rich., 66
Hobley (Hobly), —, 123; Alice, 45; Eliz., 48; My., 46, 126; Rich., 48, 126; Rog., 45, 46, 48*, 50, 123, 126*; Thos., 50
Hobs (Hobes), Christian, 60; Jn., 2
Hodges, Alice, 70; Frances, 50; Wm., 50, 70. *See* Hedges
Holben (Holbin, Holbine, Holbyn, Holbyne, Hollbine), Alice, 61; Ann, 9, 21, 63, 67, 76, 106; Cath., 34, 37; Edith, 66, 104; Eliz., 8, 17, 32, 41, 57, 77, 98; Grace, 30; Jane, 18, 31, 65; Jenk, 20, 21; Joan, 39, 41, 58, 112; Jn., 13, 15*, 17, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36*, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54*, 55, 61, 83, 98, 101, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 126; Jos., 33; Josias, 36; Marg., 66, 101; My., 15, 40*, 41, 55, 57, 59, 94, 129; Sam., 33; Sar., 44, 116; Sus., 99; Thos., 8, 9, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 32, 33, 44, 45, 49, 57, 66, 76, 77, 94, 99, 108, 117, 124; Walt., 32, 34; Wm., 20, 23, 33, 34, 39, 43, 66, 82
Holder, Eliz., 74; Joan, 124; Jn., 76, 80
Hollowell, —, 42, 55; Ben., 119; Elean., 43, 109; Joan, 45, 118, 119; Jn., 41*, 42, 43, 45, 46*, 116*, 118*, 119, 121*; Nich., 28, 29, 31, 42, 55, 112; Rob., 28; Rod., 118; Sar., 29, 31, 94
Holway, (Hollwaye), Nath., 26; Nich., 26
Hooke (Hoocke), Eliz., 31; Hy., 28, 91; Jane, 27, 64, 88; Joan, 29, 94; Jn., 27, 28, 29, 31, 64, 88, 97, 116
Hooper, Christian, 63
Hope, Joan, 59
Horne, Edith, 56
Horsington, Barnab., 94; Rob., 77
Horton (Horte, Hortt, Hortenn), Adam, 83; Ann, 45; Bridg., 101; Cath., 69; Eliz., 46; Jn., 50; Mesech., 101; Rich., 45, 46, 50
Horwood, Hy., 119; Jn., 119
Houlbridge, Ann, 70
Howell, Edw., 42; Eliz., 44; Geo., 42; Hy., 117
Huchins, Geo., 122
Hudd (Hud), Jn., 123; My., 71, 123; Thos., 46*, 128, 130
Hughes (Hughs, Heughs, Hues, Hughe), —, 119; Blanchard, 96;

Dinah, 69; Griffin, 78; Sam., 96; Thos., 69, 119
Humphries (Humphreyes, Humfrey, Humpheries, Humfreys, Umffreis, Humffreis, Humffri, Humfreis, Umpheryes, Humferies), —, 42; Eliz., 25; Jane, 37, 38*, 40*, 105; Jn., 20, 37*, 38, 40, 42, 102; Jul., 22; My., 40; Rob., 24; Sus., 62, 108; Thos., 21, 102*; Wm., 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 62
Huntington (Hunttingeton, Huntingeton), Huntingtonn, Hunttingtonn), —, 113*; Agn., 94, 124; Audry, 67; Eliz., 125; Geo., 67, 101; Joan, 107, 109; Maud, 95; Wm., 121

Ibzery (Ibzary), Eliz., 38, 41, 67; Jn., 38; Matt., 41, 42; Phil., 38, 41, 42, 67
Iles (Iyles, Isiles, Ibs), Ann, 121; Edm., 71; Eliz., 71; Frances, 125; Giles, 129; Hy., 119; Jn., 121; My., 119; Thos., 119, 125
Iles (Ils), *als.* Monk (Monke, Moncke), Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121; Thos., 121
Iles, Monk (Monke) *als.*, Frisw., 118; My., 125; Walt., 118

James, Edith, 73; Edm., 73; Jane, 41; My., 41; Matt., 44
Jarrett, Thos., 13; Wm., 13
Jefferies (Jeffreyes, Gifferie, Geffreis, Jefferys, Geffers, Geffre, Jeffrey, Jefeeris), Ann, 23; Eliz., 70; Geo., 1; Joan, 63*; My., 69, 91; Matilda, 75; Randal, 63; Rob., 1; Thos., 23, 106
Jefferies (Geffries), Warne *als.*, Jul., 87
Jenkins, Marg., 131
Johnson, Jane, 70
Joiner, Rob., 81
Jones (Joanes, Jhones), —, 23, 26, 112, 120, 122*; Abram, 68; Agn., 68, 95; Alice, 84, 88; Ann, 18, 24, 44, 58, 61, 69, 102, 111, 113, 114, 115, 120; Anth., 86; Arth., 32, 44, 103, 122, 123; Ben., 96; Cath., 93; Cecily, 112; Chas., 118; Christian, 62; Dan., 32; Debor., 51: Edith, 5, 56, 81; Edm., 32, 42*, 68, 92, 99; Edw., 53; Edw. St. Leon., 122; Elean., 46, 96, 97; Eliz., 17, 38, 45, 58, 62, 81, 86, 91, 94, 113, 122; Frances, 76; Francis, 105; Gabr., 3, 20, 114, 120; Geoff., 129; Grace, 44; Han., 44; Hy., 2, 3, 4, 5, 46, 76, 79, 81*, 91, 99; Howell, 105; Jane, 71, 104; Joan, 38, 60, 65, 66, 102, 113; Jn., 12*, 24, 34, 65, 75, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 95*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 110, 111, 113, 119; Jos., 23, 50; Jul., 16; Leon., 95; Marg., 62, 64, 97, 116, 124; Martha, 38, 53; My., 47, 68, 70*, 98, 115, 128; Matt., 65, 113; Miriam, 54; Nich., 58, 105; Poyntz, 32, 97; Prisc., 120; Rebec., 114; Rich., 4, 34, 53, 69, 101; Rob., 18, 20, 23, 25, 51, 54, 61, 71, 100*, 109, 122, 124; Rog., 109; Rowl., 24; Sam., 44, 92, 93, 99, 115; Sar., 65, 67*, 93; Sus., 43, 94, 113; Thos., 25, 44*, 45, 47*, 69, 70, 85, 99, 102, 108, 121*, 122, 123; Walt., 26, 81, 86, 96, 120, 127; Wid., 92, 114; Wm., 16, 17, 49*, 50, 60, 66, 81*, 85, 88, 90, 102*, 106, 128
Jones, Rimer *als.*, Marg., 87
Joy, Marg., 128

Kaynes (Kaines), Abig., 46; Abram, 35; Andr., 30; My., 114; Sam., 43; Thos., 29, 43, 46; Wm., 29, 30, 32, 35, 43. *See also* Haynes
Kidd (Kidde), Edm., 102; Jane, 107; Joan, 94
Kidner, Jn., 42; Walt., 42
Kidney, Cath., 115
King, Ann, 27; Jn., 27, 107
Kippins (Kippen, Keeppens, Keppens, Keeppins, Keeppin, Keeppen, Keepeinges, Kyppins, Keepings, Keepen, Kiepin), —, 29; Ann, 16, 65; Caleb, 40; Cath., 38, 39, 64, 89; Charity, 30, 95; Eliz., 16, 33, 63, 65, 102; Frances, 31; Francis, 96; Han., 47; Jane, 4, 21, 61, 67; Joan, 115, 121; Jn., 16, 34, 45, 47, 49*; Jos., 26, 35; Marg., 68; Martha, 30; My., 59, 103; Pet., 47; Rog., 29; Sar., 27, 38; Sus., 39; Thos., 4, 7*, 21, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 45, 62, 95, 101*, 120; Walt., 16, 28*, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 47, 59, 64, 65, 87, 115
Kirbie (Kerbie), Jas., 86; My., 128; Thos., 110
Kirton, Joan, 67
Kite (Kute, Kyte, Kight, Kitte, Kytte, Kyght), —, 19, 33*, 53; Agn., 110; Ann, 31, 38, 39, 51; Chas., 17, 31, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 44, 46*, 47, 121; Deb., 47; Frances, 48, 60, 130; Jn., 16*, 17, 36, 49, 50*, 51, 60, 85,

124, 130*; Jul., 125; Martha, 44; My., 19, 49, 50*, 124*, 130; Rich., 38; Sam., 39; Sar., 46; Wm., 46, 48, 49*, 50, 53, 130
Kitley, Marg., 111
Knight, Marg., 129; Wm., 119

Lacy (Lacye, Lacie, Lasie), Ell., 81; Frances, 68; Francis, 84; Hy., 71; Jane, 105; Jn., 72; Martha, 81; My., 71; Rowl., 81; Thos., 125; Wm., 81, 83, 84
Lane, Dan., 56, 72; Eliz., 56
Langford, Geo., 75; Marg., 75
Langham, Jn., 66; Sar., 66
Lansdowne (Lansdown, Lansdon, Lansdone, Lanstowne), Ann, 3; Eliz., 65; Flower, 85; Jas., 95; Jn., 3, 95; My., 123, 124; Nich., 86; Sar., 67; Sus., 62; Thos., 118; Wm., 86, 87
Large, Cath., 67
Lashbury (Lashburie, Lathbury), Joan, 60; Wm., 60, 92
Lashley (Lashly, Leshhly, Laishly, Lasley, Lasleye, Layshley, Lashleye Lashelly), Ann, 4, 34, 67; Cath., 52, 94; Edw., 35, 46, 48, 50, 55*; Elean., 33, 88; Eliz., 20, 46, 60, 62, 83, 88; Esth., 48; Jane, 31; Joan, 39*, 41, 61, 65, 73, 96, 115; Jn., 2*, 4, 5, 8, 22, 29, 37, 47, 48, 50, 52, 65, 73, 79; Jos., 46, 50; Jud., 48; Jul., 33; Marg., 28; Martha, 37; My., 5, 29, 47, 66, 91, 114; Rob., 7*, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 48, 62, 91, 117; Sar., 49; Thos., 8, 24, 28, 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41*, 50, 66, 67, 94, 113; Wm., 17*, 26, 46, 48, 50, 60, 61, 83
Latimer, Eliz., 47, 121; Rob., 47, 69, 121; Sar., 69
Lawrence (Lowrea), Eliz., 62, 64; Hy., 130
Lawsson, Eliz., 15; Jac., 15
Leonard, Eliz., 130; Jane, 130
Lester (Leceter, Lesster, Leceater), —, 113, 121; Ann, 40, 68, 113; Eliz., 40; Jn., 40, 42*, 68, 113*, 121, 130; Wm., 112
Letche, Jn., 73
Lewen (Lewing, Leiring, Leven, Lewin, Leuerds), —, 122, 128; Anth., 64, 126, 129; Grace, 116; Joan, 71, 100; Jn., 131; Jos., 94; My., 64; Rebec., 69; Sam., 128; Thos., 109, 117, 122
Lewys, Rich., 110*
Lidiate (Lidiat, Lydiate), Ben., 100; Wm., 88, 95
Lilie, Eliz., 86
Liske (Leise), Chas., 35, 44, 45; Eliz. 65, 68; Jn., 35, 36, 44, 66, 110 Rebec., 68; Rob., 36; Wm., 45
Lite, Joan, 70
Llewellyn (Llewelyn, Lluellen, Leuellwin, Luellen, Lln, Fluellen, Fluelling), Ann, 70, 71; Cic., 19; Hugh, 83; Joan, 106; My., 22, 124; Thos., 112; Wm., 19, 22
Lockier, Cath., 62; Edm., 62, 96
Longe (Long, Lonnge), Ann, 70, 118; Cath., 27, 67; Francis, 70; Joan, 57, 59, 67, 80; Jn., 30, 57, 59, 80, 81; My., 67; Nich., 24, 27, 123; Noah, 30; Pet., 82; Sus., 24
Lott (Lot), Ann, 124; Eliz., 114, 124; Jn., 88
Lovell, Jn., 34, 35; My., 35; Sus., 34
Lowe (Love, Loue), Andr., 90; Edw., 40, 67, 129; Elean., 40, 57; Hy., 109; Joan, 63, 104; Jn., 57, 63; Sar., 40, 67, 124
Lownes, —, 122; Goodman, 122
Lowrea, *see* Lawrence

Maddrell, Eliz., 56
Mallett, Joan, 62
Marshman, Dor., 61
Martin (Marten, Marter, Manter, Marte . ., Martyn), Alice, 66; Ann, 35; Frances, 24; Jas., 54; Joan, 35; Jn., 34; Marg., 53, 63, 90; Oliver, 53, 54; Rich., 24*, 25, 63, 90; Rob., 24, 63; Sar., 63; Thos., 25, 34, 35, 66; Wm., 53
Masicke, Rich., 112
Massea, Chas., 99; Rich., 99; Thos., 99*
Matthews (Mathewes, Matthes, Matthewes, Mathews), Jane, 119; Jn., 111, 112, 116; Marg., 104
Matthews (Mathewes), *als.* Berrett, Jn., 101
May, Jane, 35; Wm., 35
Maylea, Rob., 92; Wm., 92
Maynard (Maynarde, Maynatte, Mynatt), Ann, 37; Ben., 31, 33; Edw., 47, 68; Eliz., 47, 64, 68, 99; Frances, 49; Jn., 27, 31, 33, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 64, 99, 110; Marg., 102; Martha, 36; Nath., 27; Thos., 48, 75; Wm., 36, 37, 53, 108
Mayo, Eliz., 51; Hy., 49, 51, 70; Jn., 48, 49*, 70; Jonath., 49; Martha, 49, 70; My., 48; Patience, 70
Mayrs, Marg., 68
Mead (Meade) Agn., 92; My., 40*; Rich., 40, 123; Sar., 123

Mells, Ann, 67
Merbtarl (Cerbtarl), Jn., 120
Michell (Mychell), Alice, 77; Ann, 2; Davy, 77, 84; Joan, 84; Jn., 2; Marg., 63
Michell (Mychell), *als.*, Davie, Davie, 86; Welsh, 86
Miller (Millerd, Millerde), Eliz, 41, 68, 111, 113; Jn., 39, 108; My., 107; Sar., 39*, 107; Thos., 41, 68, 113; Wm., 92, 110
Milton (Mylton), Eliz., 65
Mills, Walt., 103
Mirricke, Mr., 83; Rich., 83
Monk (Monke, Moncke), —, 53; Alice, 58; Anth., 58; Eliz., 58, 112; Frisw., 100, 103; Hy., 103; My., 103; Nich., 53; Thos., 53. 58, 88; Walt., 111
Monk (Monke, Moucke, *als.*, Iles, Frisw., 118; My., 125; Walt.. 118
Monk (Monke, Moncke), Iles (Ils), *als*, Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121; Thos., 121
Moorfoot, *see* Murford
More, Eliz., 120; Rob., 120
Morgan (Morgas, Morgann, Morgans), Alice, 61; Ann, 69; Edw., 102, 113; Elean., 65, 101; Eliz., 102; Frances, 33, 99; Francis, 36, 100; Jane, 96; Joan, 62, 67; Jn., 33, 36, 65, 67, 99, 100, 101; Marg., 102, 126
Mortenn(Mourton,Moortenn,Moortten), —, 122; Alice, 52; Ann, 47; Cath., 69; Jn., 47, 52, 69, 122*
Mounte, Ann, 69
Mullis, Wm., 107
Murford (Moorfoot, Murfutt, Mulford), Dor., 67; Elean., 51; Han., 50; Jane, 50, 120; Jn., 43; Thos., 48*, 50, 51, 120
Murok, My., 120
Murscole, —, 47; Thos., 47
Musley, Maud, 106
Mylton, *see* Milton
Mylward, Joan, 57; Rob., 57
Mynatt, *see* Maynard
Mynes, Marg., 94
Mynthorne, Thos., 75

Need (Neede), Avis., 110; Thos., 121
Newman, My., 70
Newton, Hy., 82, 83, 109; (*Sir*) Hy., 7; *Lady*, 110; Nazareth, 82, 109; Penelope, 110; Theod., 7
Nicholas, Cath., 73; Hy., 57; Joan, 57; Juris., 73
Nicols (Nicholls, Nickols, Nichols, Nickels), —, 121; Arth., 31, 121; Eliz., 44, 114, 130; Jn., 31, 50, 112, 115, 129; Marg., 123; Rob., 44; Wm., 50
Nobb, Agn., 104
Noble, Jn., 103
Northolt, My., 48; Thos., 48
Nortten, Alice, 69
Nutt (Nutte), —, 42; Ann, 50, 70, 131; Barthol., 46, 119, 120; Cath., 38, 39, 41, 66; Edith, 121; Jane, 37, 117; Joan, 103; Jn., 39*, 41; My., 39*, 52; Matt., 37*, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 54, 66, 115; Rich., 46, 119; Sam., 52; Sar., 42, 115; Sus., 69; Wm., 38, 50, 52*, 54, 70

Odam, —, 41; Alice, 39; Eliz., 38; Frances, 36; Jn., 123; My., 38; Rich., 36, 38, 41; Rob., 124; Sus., 108; Thos., 39, 123. *See also* Adams.
Offleys, Devereux, 89
Oliver (Olliver, Olver), Ann, 120; Joan, 79; Jn., 26*; Wm., 79, 128
Osborne (Osburne), Agn., 92; Christian, 57; Elean., 120; Eliz., 2; Jane, 2; Joan, 25, 77, 90; Jn., 2, 10, 12*, 25, 29*, 36, 57, 73*, 80, 88, 90; Marg., 72; My., 36, 70; Wm., 10

Page, —, 49; Geoff., 45; Jos., 45; Sus., 45; Wm., 49
Painter, Jn., 25, 63; My., 25, 63
Palmer (Palmar, Pallmar, Pelmer), Ann, 45, 69, 106; Elean., 64; Eliz., 123, 126; Geo., 52*, 69, 94; Grace, 116; Hy., 71; Jane, 71; Joan, 46, 51, 117, 124; Jn., 28, 45, 46, 51, 129; Lewis, 45: Rob., 28, 108, 119; Sar., 45, 122; Thos., 109; Wm., 93
Panton, Mercy, 4; Rich., 3
Parker, Ann, 22; Geo., 127; Jas., 22*; Wm., 22
Parmeter, Paul, 89
Parsons (Psons, Parson), Ann, 66; Isab., 85; Joan, 40*, 57, 96; Jn., 37, 40, 43, 55, 66; My., 43; Rich., 53; Thos., 55, 76; Wm., 37
Partridge (Partreidge), Agn., 97; Joan, 36; Rob., 36
Patch (Patche, Pach, Pathe), Alice, 26; Grace, 33, 96; Jane, 17; Jn., 17, 19, 20, 24, 26*, 27, 28*, 33, 91*, 104; Ruth, 27; Sar., 24, 91; Thos., 20, 94
Payne (Paine), Ann, 46, 121; Jane, 48; Jn., 46*, 123, 124; Marg., 43, 68, 104; Rob., 49; Tobias, 43, 46, 48, 49, 68, 114*, 123, 127

Peace (Peece), Charity, 119; Edith, 44, 118; Francis, 119; Joan, 39*, 41, 68; Jn., 39, 41, 42, 44, 118; My., 41, 42
Peachey, Elean, 86; Jn., 86
Peacock (Peacocke, Peacok), Edith, 110; Martha, 46; Wm., 46
Peagg, Geoff., 128
Pearce (Peerce), Eliz., 21, 84; Jn., 24; Wm., 21, 24, 91
Peaseley, Elean., 60; Nich., 89
Peckston (Peackstone), Joyce, 128; W. Lawr., 128
Peer, Thos., 85
Perrin (Perren), —, 112; Edw., 41; Jn., 109; Martha, 41
Perryman (Perriman), Eliz., 69, 104; Joan, 29; Jn., 69, 119; Marg., 119; My., 65; Wm., 29
Pers, Joan, 77; Rob., 77
Pessley, Jn., 81
Pether (Peather, Pither, Pyther), Edith, 97, 101; Grace, 100; Hy., 69; Joan, 120, 128; Jn., 96, 120, 127; My., 53, 70; Sar., 119; Sus., 69; Thos., 53*, 70, 100, 119
Philkins, Thos., 95
Phillips (Phillippes, Phillipes, Phippes, Phillipps, Philipes, Phillipp, Phelps, Phillippe), Agn., 41, 95; Alice, 61, 87; Annes, 74; Edw., 41; Eliz., 11, 19; Geoff., 121; Han., 104; Hy., 94; Isab., 97; Joan, 23, 65, 77, 97; Jn., 9, 21, 25*, 31, 36, 65, 74*, 93, 97, 125; Joyce, 94; Lewis, 6, 9, 11, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 61, 83, 87, 93, 97, 100, 102, 107; Marg., 41, 68; My., 40, 93; Nath., 31; Nich., 92; Rich., 20, 40; Rob., 6, 36; Thos., 95; Wm., 41*, 68
Pinchin, Ann, 63; Annes, 87; Thos., 63, 87
Pitcher (Pytcher), Agn., 90; Alice, 108; Anth., 108, 111; Cath., 95; Hy., 90; Rog., 89; Thos., 77
Pittman (Pitman, Pyttman), Elean., 115; Marg., 12; Rich., 117; Thos., 12
P[itts ?], Eliz., 68
Plumer, Nich., 124
Ponter, Cath., 62; Rich., 62
Poole (Pole), Arth., 53, 55; Cath., 128*; Eliz., 55, 69; Marg., 84; My., 53; Rob., 110, 111; Thos., 98; Wid., 120; Wm., 130
Poore, Anth., 78
Pope, Christian, 60; Joan, 81; Jn., 60; Marg., 92; Thos., 81
Popjay, Jn., 89
Potter, —, 55; My., 54; Thos., 54, 55
Pow (Powe), Agn., 65; Rich., 93
Powell (Powle, ap Powell), Agn., 59; Amy, 18; Andr., 117; Ann, 104; Geo., 117; Grace, 94; Jn., 18, 34, 87; Owen, 115; Rob., 94; Thos., 34; Wm., 59
Powlsonne —, 14; Hy., 14
Pratten (Prattenn), Jn., 119; Wm., 105
Presse, Chas., 26*
Price (Aprice, Pryce), .. ire, 18; Agn., 31; Dav., 96; Jane, 40, 67, 126; Joan, 95; My., 31, 55; Phil., 78; Steph., 40; Thos., 40, 55, 67; Wm., 18
Prigge (Prigg), Alice, 64; Fortune, 97; Joan, 120; Jos., 45; My., 50; Rich., 29, 64, 97; Rob., 50, 70; Sar., 70; Thos., 29, 45, 120
Prosser (Proxer), Blanche, 108; Eliz., 89; Rich., 116; Rob., 103
Printer, My., 20; Rich., 20

Qwyn, Martha, 92

Radduck, *see* Rudduck
Ralph, Jane, 107; Thos., 104, 111
Ralph (Ralphe, Rafe), *als.*, Badder, —, 126; Jas., 126; Joan, 121
Ralph (Rafhe), Badder, *als.*, Elean., 118
Rampley, Eliz., 72
Rawlenges, Thos., 44*
Raymond (Raymonde, Raymand), Eliz., 41; Joan, 40, 41, 68; Jn., 40, 108; Marg., 42; My., 43, 61; Wm., 40, 41*, 42, 43, 68
Reade (Reed, Reede, Read, Red), —, 114; Alice, 64, 124; Ann, 3; Ben., 23; Bridg., 69, 128; Cath., 34, 92, 94, 106; Christian, 17, 125; Edith, 59, 99; Edm., 12; Elean., 57; Eliz., 34, 87, 104; Francis, 92, 96, 131; Grace, 63; Hy., 14, 17, 86; Humph., 85, 87, 107; Joan, 38, 56, 57, 67, 80, 82, 93, 114; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 36*, 37*, 38, 56, 59, 61, 75, 82*, 83, 84, 106*; Jos., 22, 37, 125; My., 30, 31, 68, 112, 113; Nath., 25; Nich., 91, 114, 125, 127; Rebec., 24, 66; Rob., 76, 80; Rog., 118; Sam., 114; Sar., 25, 31; Sus., 38, 60, 104, 110; Thos., 68, 80*; Tobias, 5, 16, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 60; Wid., 128; Wm., 12, 69, 128
Readie, Francis, 52*; Rendell, Edith, 60; Francis, 60

Richards, Edith, 67 ; **Edw.,** 67 ; **Jn.,** 114
Rikkets, Wm., 120
Rimer, *see* Rymer
Robards, Christian, 107
Robes, Jane, 37*, 67 ; Jn., 37, 67
Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robyns, Robenes), —, 76 ; Dor., 67 ; Eliz., 90 ; Esth., 44, 47 ; Geo., 23, 27, 28, 63, 67, 96*, 99 ; Han., 99 ; Joan, 94, 104, 130 ; Jn., 27, 44, 45, 47, 90, 113, 128 ; Jos., 28, 96 ; Josias, 45 ; Marg., 63, 76, 96*, 128 ; Rebec., 100 ; Sar., 44 ; Thos., 23, 44, 100, 113*, 116 ; Wm., 125
Rocke, Ann, 108 ; Jud., 107
Rodborne, My., 68 ; Thos., 68
Roddman, *see* Rudman
Rogers (Rogiers, Roagers, Roggers), Ann, 66 ; Dennis, 113, 116 ; Edith., 35 ; Edw., 53 ; Eliz., 107 ; Jas., 35, 37, 66, 123 ; Jn., 118 ; Jos., 53, 54, 55 ; My., 37, 54, 102, 118 ; Sar., 55 ; Wm., 84, 102*, 124 ; Zar., 124
Romseye (Roomsey, Roonesey, Roomseye), Ann, 14 ; Edith, 13 ; Elean., 12 ; Joan, 58, 60 ; My., 58 ; Rich., 58, 79 ; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 58, 82
Rosewell (Rowswell), Sar., 69 ; Steph., 115
Rudduck (Radduck, Ruddocke), Ann, 65 ; Jn., 51, 54*, 65, 71 ; My., 51, 71
Rudland, Wm., 72
Rudman (Roddman, Roodman), Debor., 119 ; Dor., 61 ; Eliz., 126 ; Gabr., 95, 119 ; Geo., 45 ; Hy., 70 ; Jane, 44*, 70 ; Jn., 41, 45, 61, 103, 111, 118 ; Jud., 47, 123 ; My., 40, 44, 117 ; Rich., 40*, 41, 43, 44*, 47, 123*, 130
Rulen, Rog., 78
Russell, Edith, 56* ; Elean., 57 ; Eliz., 56 ; Joan, 72 ; Jn., 56, 73, 115
Rymer (Rimer, Rymar, Rymor, Rymoure, —, 53 ; Abig., 33, 116 ; Abig.-Abydac, 18 ; Ann, 58, 102 ; Barthol., 1, 16, 18, 19, 21, 35, 46, 48*, 49, 53, 102, 129* ; Frances, 21 ; Gabr., 19, 36, 55 ; Joan, 57, 78 ; Martha, 49 ; Rebec., 38*, 46, 66 ; Rob., 16, 33, 35, 36, 38, 55, 66, 78, 79
Rymer (Rimer), *als.* Jones, Marg., 87

Sadler, Nich., 14*
Samburne (Sambourne), Joan, 23 ; Jn., 13 ; Thos., 23
Sargeant (Sargent, Sarieant), Alex., 9 ; Eliz., 66 ; Idea., 91 ; My., 117 ; Rob., 9
Sartan, My., 126 ; Wm.-Anth., 126
Saunders (Sanders), —, 113 ; Alice, 37 ; Chas., 116 ; Edith, 7 ; Eliz., 66, 122 ; Goody, 118 ; Joan, 67, 103, 114 ; Jn., 7, 75, 111 ; Marg., 9, 75 ; Prisc., 117 ; Thos., 9 ; Wm., 37, 66, 67, 107, 113, 118, 122
Scooler, Eliz., 12 ; Hy., 12
Scote, Jas., 50*
Scull (Skull), —, 114 ; Abel, 114 ; Abram., 116 ; Alice, 45 ; Edw., 43, 45 ; Eliz., 96 ; Joan, 96 ; Jn., 121 ; Jos., 45 ; Marg, 107 ; Nich., 89 ; Rebec., 45, 117 ; Sar., 114
Seed (Seede), —, 55 ; Alice, 48, 69, 70 ; Brice, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46, 116 ; Edw., 35, 69, 99 121 ; Francis, 45, 117 ; Joan, 95 ; Jn., 40, 91, 93 ; Marg., 63 ; Martha, 36, 38, 40, 116 ; My., 37 ; Mrs., 48 ; Sar., 38, 91 ; Tobias, 32, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 124 ; Wm., 48, 52, 124
Seeld (Seelde), Edw., 119 ; Joan, 98, 126 ; Thos., 98, 107
Seymour (Symour, Seymor, Seymar, Saymar), —, 53* ; Amy, 50 ; Ann, 10, 49 ; Cath, 36, 101 ; Chas., 48 ; Const., 47 ; Edw., 45, 68 ; Eliz., 35, 44 ; Frances, 45, 68 ; Gabr., 35, 36, 44, 119 ; Han., 52 ; Jane, 46 ; Jn., 19, 43 ; (*Sir*) Jn., 101, 126 ; My., 49 ; Thos., 10, 19, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48 49*, 50*, 52, 53, 115*, 124 ; Wm., 50, 124
Seymour (Seymer), Smyth *als.*, Han., 51 ; Wm., 51
Sheatt (Sheate), Ambr., 69, 117 ; Ann, 117 ; My., 69 ; Wm., 44
Sheppard (Shepperd, Shepd, Sheepheard, Shpd, Shepard, Sheaphard, Shepparde), —, 8, 17 ; Ann, 17* ; Annes, 82 ; Christian, 61 ; Debor., 20, 113 ; Edith, 6 ; Elean., 3 ; Giles, 26 ; Hy., 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 97, 109 ; Jane, 4, 62 ; Joan, 57*, 61 ; Jn., 10, 88 ; Jos., 24, 51 ; My., 30, 97 ; Nich., 118 ; Rob., 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 10, 17, 85 ; Thos., 8, 129 ; Wm., 19, 46*, 51
Sherborne (Sharburne, Sherburne), Eliz., 59, 88, 117 ; Jn., 59, 88 ; My., 105
Shereoffe, Elean., 78
Shingles, Edith, 105
Shirrin (Sheeringe), Elean., 60 ; Joan, 57
Short (Shorte), —, 120 ; Agn., 39 ; Jane, 125 ; Joan, 112 ; My., 71 ; Rebec., 39 ; Sar., 70 ; Wm., 39, 120

Shute (Shuite, Showte, Shoote, Shewtte), Alice, 112; Joan, 58; Jn., 58, 129; My., 113; Thos., 112, 113, 130*
Sidley, Alice, 69; Hy., 69
Silvester (Silminster), Agn., 91; Ann, 102, 113; Jane, 104; Joan, 92; Rich., 121
Simmons (Simons, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 20; Hy., 100; Jane, 62, 118; Marg., 61; Naz., 22; Pet., 61; Thos., 20, 22, 62, 118, 119
Simms, Ann, 37; Hy., 37; Jn., 37
Simpson, Grace, 63; Jn., 63
Sisser, Rich., 93
Skrine, Eliz., 63; Steph., 63
Smart, Ann, 45, 116, 129; Edith, 22; Esth., 49; Jn., 45, 117, 127; Rob., 22
Smith (Smyth, Smithe, Smythe), —, 15, 45, 47, 48, 56, 73, 85, 88, 115, 129; Agn., 65, 101; Alice, 64, 86, 93; Ann, 76, 104, 109, 111, 115, 116, 119, 121, 126; Arth., 93; Audrey, 67; Ben., 53, 54, 55*, 56; Cath., 64, 124; Christoph., 43*, 45, 47, 48, 121; Deane, 60; Edith, 122; Eliz., 19, 58, 66, 71, 106*; Esth., 48; Francis, 54, 55, 128; Friswith, 86; Geo., 54; Grace, 50; Hy., 15, 50, 65, 76, 77, 86, 93, 101, 107; Hugh, 126*; Jane, 98; Joan, 57, 101; Jn., 19, 49, 54, 55, 76, 116, 125; Jos., 45, 49; Joyce, 100; Jul., 16, 98, 114; Marg., 45, 93, 101, 111, 121; Martha, 94; My., 63, 90, 121; Maud, 101; Nich., 73, 86, 90; Olive, 49; Poynes, 54, 73, 109, 125; Reuben, 63, 104; Rich., 85, 109, 126; Rob., 85, 93, 99; Sar., 89; Thos., 16, 76, 98*, 104, 105, 115, 128; Tobias, 122; Weston, 88, 89; Wm., 48, 49, 53, 101*, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 119, 122, 124, 129
Smith, *als.* Bamton, Hy., 85; Rich., 85
Smith (Smyth), *als.* Seymer, Han., 51; Wm., 51
Snellinge, Eliz., 67
Snowe, Thos., 72
Somes, —, 19; Edm., 19
Southernewood (Southward), Dennis, 97; Joan, 62, 101; Rich., 62
Sparrow, Ben., 47; Jas., 47; Phil., 100; Wid., 114; Wm., 127
Speringe (Spirrian, Sperins), Christoph., 6; Jn., 1, 79; My., 61; Mich., 79; Nich., 1, 3, 6, 8, 9*, 74; Rob., 8; Wm., 3, 61, 74
Stevens, Alice, 64; Jane, 67; Joan, 57; Jn., 64; Wm., 67
Stibbes (Stibs, Stipps, Stibbs, Stubbes, Stubbs, Stubs), Agn., 91; Edith, 122; Elean., 106, 116; Eliz., 104; Francis, 97; Hy., 41, 42, 117; Jas., 99; Jn., 42, 93, 125; Martha, 123, 128; My., 41; Rich., 87
Stile, Jane, 101
Stockman, My., 68
Stomie, Abram, 114; Thos., 114
Stone (Stonne), —, 34, 94, 118, 123, 128*; Agn., 27; Alex., 100; Ann, 61, 70, 101, 107, 128; Annis, 122; Barth., 78; Bridg., 103, 112, 129; Cath., 34; Chas., 19, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 66, 102; Christian, 63, 91; Dor., 105; Edm., 4, 7, 11, 26*, 47*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 63, 79, 88, 89, 90, 120, 125; Edw., 40, 128; Elean., 76; Eliz., 11, 44, 51, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 79, 89, 102, 105, 108; Frances, 26; Francis, 7, 34, 36*, 38*, 40, 96, 108, 121; Grace, 22; Hy., 27, 31*, 53, 80, 95, 98, 114, 118, 126, 128*; Jane, 38*, 40; Joan, 59, 119, 125; Jn., 16, 37, 38, 48; Jos., 98; Joyce, 58; My., 9, 64, 70, 71, 105; Maud, 92; Nich., 45, 70, 119, 125, 128*; Rob., 4; Sam., 53, 70; Sar., 45, 94, 125, 128; Thos., 44, 46, 101, 103, 107, 124, 128*, 129; Wm., 9, 16, 19, 22, 33, 46, 52, 76, 94, 95, 108, 129
Stout (Stowte), Stoute), —, 125; Alice, 108; Ann, 58, 64; Elean., 90; Francis, 51*, 125, 128; Hy., 90; Joan, 60, 103; Jn., 122; Martha, 65; My., 69, 129; Rich., 58, 93, 106; Rob., 69, 93; Wm., 129
Strange, Ann, 59; Anth., 110; My., 56
Strangwich, Mrs., 82
Straw, Welsh *als.*, Jn., 98
Sturrige, Jn., 70; Sar., 70
Suthern (Sutherne, Sowtheringe), Denn., 21; Rich., 21, 23; Thos., 23
Sweet (Sweete, Swete), —, 122*; Alice, 114; Ann, 69; Elean., 108, 112; Frances, 124; Francis, 52*; Hy., 130; Jn., 52, 115, 122, 125; Rich., 103; Rose, 52; Sar., 50, 105, 125(?)

Tanner, Jn., 15*
Tarr, —, 122; Sander, 122
Tattell (Tattle, Tuttall), —, 118, 120; Jn., 116
Taylor (Tayler, Tailer), —, 20; Agn., 59; Din., 69; Eliz., 61, 71; Frank, 21; Jane, 13; Joan, 63; Jn., 13, 17*, 19, 59; Marly, 20; Thos., 19, 21
Tenry, L., 31

Terrill, Cath., 127 ; Thos., 127
Thirken, Jas., 87
Tibbett (Tibbutt, Tibbott, Tybbett, Tibbette, Tibbut, Tibett, Tibet), —, 100, 113 ; Agn., 73, 94 ; Alice, 90 ; Ann, 4, 58, 82, 107 ; Beat., 1 ; Christian, 80 ; Edw., 73, 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 58, 77 ; Jane, 3 ; Joan, 5, 83, 88 ; Jn., 3, 4, 37*, 80, 88, 90, 107 ; Joyce, 58 ; My., 109 ; Rich., 113 ; Rob., 19 ; Rog., 73, 74 ; Thos., 37*, 99, 108, 111 ; Wm., 5, 19, 58*, 82, 83, 86, 96, 97*
Tilbery, Joan, 96 ; Thos., 96
Tirie, Ann, 60
Tovie (Toovy), Chas., 2, 15, 16, 115 ; Frances, 60 ; Jane, 15 ; Joan, 16, 65, 73, 85 ; My., 114 ; Rob., 73, 85*
Townesemge, My., 112
Trewbody (Truebody, Trubody), Eliz., 94 ; Francis, 112 ; Joan, 115
Trewe, Francis, 114
Trippett (Tripet, Trippette, Trippet, Tripett, Tripitt), —, 11, 27 ; Cath., 64, 113 ; Eliz., 30 ; Geo., 32 ; Jane, 8, 9, 25, 64, 102 ; Joan, 12, 26, 42, 57, 64 ; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10*, 12, 25, 26, 28*, 30, 32, 42, 57, 64*, 100, 114 ; Marg., 64, 105 ; Rich., 7
Tristram, Jn., 98
Trumplinge, My., 61 ; Thos., 61
Trye (Tyrie), Edw., 69 ; Eliz., 62 ; Frances, 69 ; Thos., 62, 69
Tucker (Toucker), Alice, 61, 105, 116 ; Barthol., 106 ; Barthol.-Dewsburye, 61 ; Dan., 30* ; Eliz., 128 ; Grace, 21 ; Jas., 98 ; Joan, 61, 65, 98, 108 ; Sar., 104 ; Wm., 21, 23*, 61, 116
Turner, Edw., 54 ; Wm., 54
Tyler (Tillr, Tiler), Eliz., 111 ; Hugh, 4, 73 ; Isab., 85 ; Jn., 2, 4*, 6, 7, 72, 73*, 88, 91 ; Marg., 7 ; My., 56 ; Rich., 81 ; Thos., 4, 73 ; Wm., 4
Tyllie (Tylley, Tyly, Tilie, Tylie), Edith, 71 ; Goody, 129 ; Jn., 96 ; Rob., 71 ; Thos., 111 ; Wm., 84
Twiford, Marg., 89

Underhill, Agn., 91 ; Alice, 34 ; Ann, 39, 50 ; Christian, 72 ; Edith, 86 ; Elean., 35, 112 ; Eliz., 14, 18, 29 ; Frances, 126 ; Gilian, 89 ; Hy., 73, 81 ; Jane, 11, 71 ; Joan, 56, 59, 63, 124 ; Jn., 13, 93, 105, 108 ; My., 26, 27, 29, 68 ; Sar., 27, 125 ; Thos., 11*, 18, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 32*, 34, 35, 59, 81, 87, 110, 126 ; Wm., 11, 13, 14, 25, 46*, 59, 71, 72, 73, 81, 85, 93, 125

N

Vallow (Vallows), Hy., 20*
Vaux, Eliz., 108

Wakara, Arth., 88
Walket, Thos., 75
Walter, Alice, 62 ; Jn., 62
Ward (Warde), —, 41, 43 ; Alice, 94 ; Frances, 47 ; Martha, 44 ; My., 44, 68, 115, 123 ; Thos., 41, 43, 44, 47, 68, 123
Ware (Weere, Wear. Were, Weare, Weere), Abram., 39 ; Dennis, 66 ; Jane, 37 ; My., 38, 55 ; Mr., 55 ; Rebec., 39, 66, 106 ; Wm., 37, 38, 39
Warne (Werne), —, 92 ; Agn., 125 ; Alice, 71, 111 ; Anth., 96 ; Edw., 110 ; Eliz., 91, 95, 98 ; Frances, 63 ; Francis, 117 ; Joan, 90 ; Jn., 68, 90, 91, 92, 96, 102, 110 ; My., 65 ; Rebec., 69 ; Sar., 68 ; Thos., 63, 69, 101*, 117, 118 ; Wid., 113, 120 ; Wm., 129
Warne, Geffries *als.*, Jul., 87
Wastfield (Wastefild, Wastfeild, Wastfild, Wastfilde, Wastefeilde, Wastafilde), Cath., 20, 38 ; Edw., 15, 17*, 20, 22, 91 ; Jane, 22, 67 ; Jn., 15 ; Marg., 112 ; Thos., 38, 105
Watkins, My., 63
Watts, Ann, 102 ; Sar., 67 ; Thos., 67
Webb, Ann, 68 ; Elean., 115 ; Eliz., 70, 112 ; Francis, 70 ; Jn., 68, 108, 117 ; My., 63, 68 ; Wm., 63
Webber, My., 111
Weckwick, My., 64
Weekes, *see* Wickes
Welsh, *als.* Straw, Jn., 98
West (Weaste), —, 18 ; Ann, 107 ; Din., 111 ; Joan, 100 ; Thos., 18, 98 ; Wm., 100
Weston (Westone), Alice, 59 ; Anth., 59 ; Dor., 128 ; Edm., 9, 74, 115*, 127 ; Eliz., 10, 87, 90 ; Frances, 63 ; Hy., 14*, 51, 54*, 85, 87, 117, 127 ; Jac., 8, 9, 10 ; Jas., 90 ; Jane, 8 ; Jn., 64, 86 ; Marg., 14 ; My., 64, 84 ; Mr., 72 ; Philadelph., 51 ; Urs., 105
Weston, Bryant *als.*, Jn., 29*
Wharhotte, Cath., 67 ; Christoph., 67
Whilier, Hy., 78 ; Joan, 78
Whiniard (Wineard), Jn., 44*, 116 ; Marg., 116
Whiniard, England *als.*, Edw., 126
Whippy (Whippee, Whippe), Eliz., 102, 121 ; Jn., 102, 126 ; Jud., 69 ; Sar., 109
Whitchurch (Whichchurch, Whichurch), Alice, 52 ; Ann, 95 ; Dor., 97 ; Eliz.,

118; Hy., 52, 120; Jn., 126; Lawr., 97, 102
White (Whitee), —, 14; Geo., 45*; Jn., 105; Rich., 14
Whittington, —, 115; Frances, 124; Jn., 128; Wm., 120
Whittocke, *see* Wittocke
Wicherley (Wytcherley), Joan, 17; Nich., 17, 97
Wicks (Wikes, Weeke, Weekes, Wekes, Wickes, Edith, 66; Eliz., 121; Joan, 118; Jn., 8; Martin, 125; My., 115, 116; Nich., 8; "Old," 118; Thos., 122; Wm., 121, 122, 128
Wildinge (Wylden, Willdinge), Agn., 94; Francis, 78, 83; Joan, 60; Marg., 83; My., 94
Wildinge (Wyldinge), Frances *als.*, Rich., 84
Williams (Willims, Willms, Williames), Agn., 113; Eliz., 49; Jac., 76; Joan, 120; Jn., 53, 62, 105; Lewis, 53, 120; Marg., 62, 76; My., 49; Nath., 46, 49, 53; Parnell, 46, 53, 112; Rob., 118; Thos., 51*
Willis, —, 53; Ann, 66, 71, 101*; Elean., 101; Eliz., 126; Goody, 113; Grace, 99; Hy., 101, 112; Israel, 113, 126; Jane, 39, 71, 130; Jasp., 105; Jn., 14, 71, 97, 101*, 112; Jud., 101; Lawr., 14, 16; Marg., 91; Martha, 68; My., 97, 112; Matt., 16, 120; Nich., 68, 120, 121; Parnell, 111; Rich., 39*; Sar., 121; Thos., 53*, 101, 113, 123; Wid., 114; Wm., 97, 113
Willkins, Prisc., 128
Wills, Lawr., 2
Wiltshire, Christian, 64; Rich., 64
Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmote, Willmett, Willmotte), Ann, 125, 129; Jn., 45*, 47, 103; Nich., 120*, 125; Rich., 106; Thos., 51*; Wm., 47
Wilson (Wilsan, Wilsenn), Edw., 125; Joan, 111; Thos., 111, 114
Winter, Edw., 89; Wm., 89
Wise (Wyse), Ann, 120; Christoph., 20, 22, 23*, 26; Eliz., 98*; Jas., 120*; Joan, 20, 97, 110; Jn., 98*, 110, 120; Joyce, 22; Wm., 26
Wise (Wyse), Bond (Band), *als.*, Eliz., 65; Jas., 30; Jn., 30, 65
Withers, Jn., 49, 126
Wittocke (Whittock, Whittocke), Elean., 95; Eliz., 88; Jn., 92, 95, 106; Marg., 86; My., 70; Rog., 70
Wood (Woode), —, 121; Alice, 38; Ann, 65, 104; Ben, 121, 122; Eliz., 30; Geo., 38, 55, 92; Hy., 30, 65; Jn, 77; My., 55; Sar., 115; Thos., 38; Wm., 106
Woodam (Woodom, Wodom, Wooden, Woddam, Woddum, Wodam, Wodan), Alice, 27; Elean., 31; Eliz., 34; Frisw., 119; Joan, 29; Jn., 27, 48; My., 70; Rich., 29, 30, 31, 34, 100; Rob., 30; Thos., 48, 70
Woodhowse (Woodhouse), Annis, 11; Cath., 59; Eliz., 58; Isab., 11; Joan, 78; Jn., 72, 78, 79; Rich., 72
Woodman (Wodeman), Anth., 106; Joan, 29, 92; Thos., 29, 112
Woodrooffe (Woodrooff), Ann, 84; Jn., 18, 84; My., 18
Woodward (Woodard), —, 130; Eliz., 95; Martha, 69; Wm., 120
Worley (Woorley), Ann, 86; Jn., 120; Wm., 86
Worley (Woorley), *als.* Cooke, Ann, 86; Jn., 86*; Joah., 20; Wm., 20, 86
Wornell (Wornill, Worrell), Francis, 128; Hy., 114; Jn., 89; Nich., 128, 129
Wornell (Woornell, Woovnell), *als.* Cooke, Ann, 61; Jn., 19, 61, 64; My., 19; Parnell, 64
Wraxall (Wraxolde, Wraxhall, Wraxold, Wraxell, Wraxhilt, Waxall), —, 114; Agn., 38; Ann, 130; Arth., 100; Christoph., 101, 115; Eliz., 71, 128; Joan, 111; Jane, 103; Jn., 119; My., 38; Pet., 44; Phyllis, 96; Rich., 71; Sar., 119; Tobias, 38, 103*, 114, 119, 129; Wm., 102, 107
Wride, Eliz., 101; Sar., 105; Thos., 101*
Wright, Joan, 107; Matt., 111; Sar., 111
Wyddin, Edith, 4; Rob., 4
Wyldinge, *see* Wildinge

Yate, Joan, 56; Jn., 56
Yore, Cath., 67; Jane, 62

3

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.